18-0634-cv

United States Court of Appeals

for the

Second Circuit

LAUREL ZUCKERMAN, AS ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATRIX OF THE ESTATE OF ALICE LEFFMANN,

Plaintiff-Appellant,

- v. --

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART,

Defendant-Appellee.

ON APPEAL FROM THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

JOINT APPENDIX Volume 2 of 2 (Pages A-294 to A-513)

DAVID W. BOWKER
WILMER CUTLER PICKERING HALE
AND DORR LLP
1875 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20006
(202) 663-6000

– and –

MICHAEL D. GOTTESMAN
WILMER CUTLER PICKERING HALE
AND DORR LLP
Seven World Trade Center
250 Greenwich Street
New York, New York 10007
(212) 230-8800

Attorneys for Defendant-Appellee

LAWRENCE M. KAYE
ROSS L. HIRSCH
YAEL M. WEITZ
HERRICK, FEINSTEIN LLP
Two Park Avenue
New York, New York 10016
(212) 592-1400

Attorneys for Plaintiff-Appellant

i

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Docket Entries	A-1
Complaint, dated September 30, 2016	A-7
Amended Complaint, dated November 2, 2016	A-31
Notice of Motion, by Defendant, for an Order to Dismiss the Amended Complaint, dated November 30, 2016	A-56
Defendant's Memorandum of Law in Support of Motion to Dismiss the Amended Complaint, dated November 30, 2016	A-58
Declaration of David W. Bowker, for Defendant, in Support of Motion to Dismiss the Amended Complaint, dated November 30, 2016	A-86
Exhibit 1 to Bowker Declaration - Petition to Vacate Decree, dated November 21, 2016, with Exhibits	A-87
Notice of Intent to Reply on Italian Law Pursuant to FRCP 44.1, dated January 20, 2017	A-229
Plaintiff's Memorandum of Law in Opposition to Motion to Dismiss the Amended Complaint, dated January 20, 2017	A-230
Declaration of Professor Dr. IUR. Marco Frigessi di Rattalma, dated January 19, 2017	A-268
Exhibit A to Frigessi Declaration - Curriculum Vitae of Professor Dr. IUR Marco Frigessi di Rattalma	A-289

ii

	Page
Exhibit B to Frigessi Declaration - Italian Civil Code (1865), Articles 12, 1119, 1122	A-294
Exhibit C to Frigessi Declaration - Italian Civil Code (1942), Articles 1343, 1418	A-302
Exhibit D to Frigessi Declaration - Italian Civil Code (1865), Articles 1108, 1111-1114	A-311
Exhibit E to Frigessi Declaration - Italian Civil Code (1942), Articles 1427, 1434-1437	A-318
Exhibit F to Frigessi Declaration - Italian Civil Code (1865), Article 1309	A-327
Exhibit G to Frigessi Declaration - Italian Civil Code (1942), Article 1444	A-332
Exhibit H to Frigessi Declaration - Article 19 of Legislative Decree Lieutenant April 12, 1945, no. 222	A-339
Exhibit I to Frigessi Declaration - Italian Civil Code (1942), Article 1448	A-344
Exhibit J to Frigessi Declaration - Republican Italian Constitution of 1948, Article 2	A-351
Defendant's Reply Memorandum of Law in Further Support of Motion to Dismiss the Amended Complaint, dated February 27, 2016	A-356
Declaration of David W. Bowker, for Defendant, in Further Support of Motion to Dismiss the Amended Complaint, dated February 27, 2017	A-377
Exhibit 1 to Bowker Declaration - Opinion of Professor Pietro Trimarchi	A-379

iii

	Page
Exhibit 2 to Bowker Declaration - Court of Cassation, No. 697, 21 March 1963, in Giur. it., 1963, I, column 858 et seq.	A-407
Exhibit 3 to Bowker Declaration - Court of Appeal of Rome, 9 April/31 August 1953, in Rass. Mens. Avv. Stato, 1954, page 25 et seq.	A-416
Exhibit 4 to Bowker Declaration - Court of Cassation, No. 2150, 28 July 1950, in Giur. compl. cass. civ., 1950, III, page 718 et seq	A-429
Exhibit 5 to Bowker Declaration - Court of Palermo, No. 113, 14 June 1946, in Rep. Foro it., 1947, "Obbligazioni e contratti"	A-434
Exhibit 6 to Bowker Declaration - Court of Cassation, 17 March 1954, in <i>Giust. civ.</i> , 1954, page 657 et seq	A-439
Exhibit 7 to Bowker Declaration - Court of Bologna, 26 February 1952, in <i>Temi</i> , 1952, page 355 et seq	A-446
Letter from Ross L. Hirsch to the Honorable Loretta A. Preska, dated March 6, 2017, with Attachment	A-457
Letter from David W. Bowker to the Honorable Loretta A. Preska, dated March 17, 2017, with Attachment	A-473
Letter from Ross L. Hirsch to the Honorable Loretta A. Preska, dated March 20, 2017	A-477
Letter from Ross L. Hirsch to the Honorable Loretta A. Preska, dated May 25, 2017	A-478

iv

	Page
Letter from Ross L. Hirsch to the Honorable Loretta A. Preska, dated June 12, 2017, with Attachment.	A-480
Letter from Ross L. Hirsch to the Honorable Loretta A. Preska, dated June 16, 2017, with Attachment.	A-484
Letter from David W. Bowker to the Honorable Loretta A. Preska, dated June 16, 2017	A-508
Letter from David W. Bowker to the Honorable Loretta A. Preska, dated July 12, 2017	A-509
Endorsement Memorandnm, dated July 14, 2017	A-510
Letter from Ross L. Hirsch to the Honorable Loretta A. Preska, dated July 19, 2017	A-511
Notice of Appeal, dated March 5, 2018	A-513

Case 18-634, Document 50<u>-1</u>, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page6 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-2 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 8

EXHIBIT B

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-2 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 8

VIII

The methods of enforcing acts and sentences are governed by the law of the place in which the performance occurs.

Art. 11

Criminal and police and public safety laws obligate all those persons who are on the territory of the kingdom.

Art. 12

Notwithstanding the provisions of the previous sections, on no case may the laws, acts and sentences between a foreign country, and private provisions and agreement setting aside the prohibitive laws of the Kingdom that concern persons, property or acts, nor the laws relating in any way to public order and public morality.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-2 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 8

270 CIVIL CODE, BOOK III

3,

The subject matter of contracts.

1116. Only chattels that are in commerce can be the subject of a contract.

1117. The chattel that constitutes the subject of the contract must be determined at last as to its specie.

The quantity of the chattel can be uncertain provided it can be determined.

1118. Future chattels can be the subject of a contract.

However it is not possible to renounce an inheritance that has not been opened, nor make any stipulation relating to same, either with the person whose estate it is nor with third parties, regardless of consent by same.

4.

The consideration of contracts.

- 1119. An obligation without consideration, or based on a fraudulent or unlawful consideration cannot have any effect.
- 1120. A contract is valid, even if the consideration is not stated.
- 1121. The consideration is presumed until the contrary is proved.
- 1122. The consideration is unlawful when it is contrary to law, public morality or public order.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-2 Filed 01/20/17 Page 4 of 8



LINGUISTIC SERVICES · GRAPHIC ARTS

CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

This is to certify that the Italian to English translated document listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) has been proofread and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. is to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, a true and accurate translation.

Italian Civil Code (1865) Article 12

Foreign Language Manager Michael Fundaro 1/18/2017

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-2 Filed 01/20/17 Page 5 of 8



LINGUISTIC SERVICES · GRAPHIC ARTS

CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

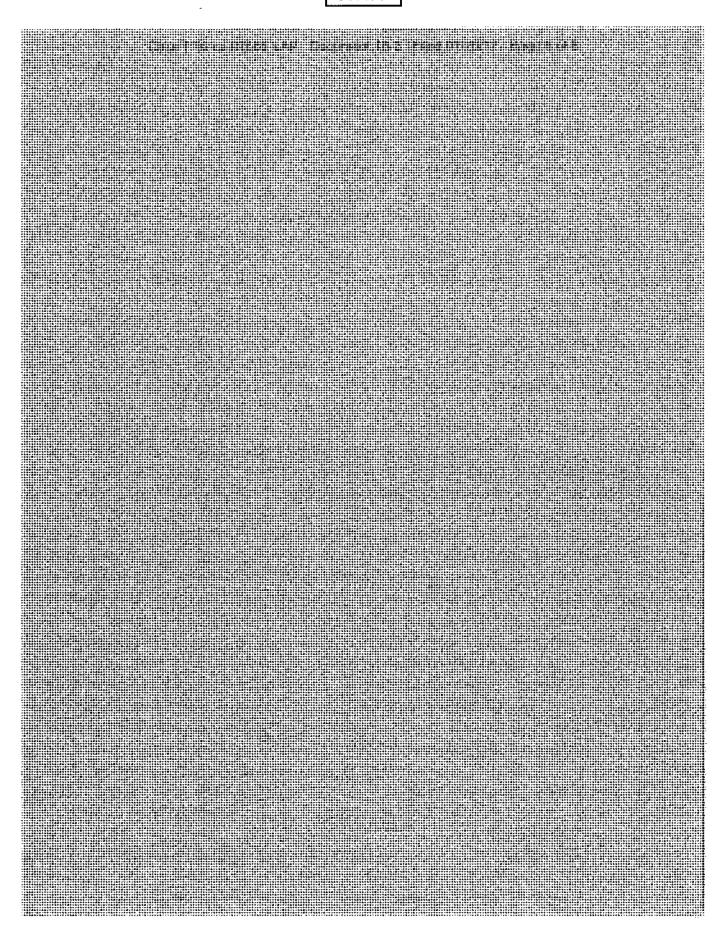
This is to certify that the Italian to English translated text listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) have been proofread and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. are to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, true and accurate translations.

Article 19 of legislative decree lieutenant April 12, 1945, no. 222 Italian Civil Code (1865) Articles 1108, 1111-1114 Italian Civil Code (1865) Articles 1119, 1122 Italian Civil Code (1865) Article 1309

Foreign Language Manager

1/17/2017

Michael Fundaro



Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-2 Filed 01/20/17 Page 7-of 8-

vin I modi di esconsione degli atti e delle sentenze sono regolati dalla leggo del luogo in cui si procede all'esecuzione. Art. 11, Le leggi penali e di polizia e sicurezza pubblica.

obbligano tulli coloro che si trovano nel territorio
del regno.

Art 12

Non ostante le disposizioni degli articoli precedenti, in nessin caso le leggi, gli atti e le sentenze
di un paese stratiero, a le private disposizioni e convenzioni potranno derogare alla leggi proibitivo del regno che concernano le persone, i hent o gli auti, hè alle leggi riguardant in quatsiasi modo l'ordine pubblico ed il buon costume

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-2 Filed 01/20/17 Page 8 of 8

970

CODICE CIVILE, LIB. III.

3.

Dell'oggetto del contratti.

1116. Le sole cose che sono in commercio, posono formare oggetto di contratto.

1117. La cosa che forma l'oggetto del contrette, debb'essere determinato almeno nella sua specie.

La quantità della cosa può essere incerta, per chè si possa determinare.

1118. Le cose future possono formare oggetto di contratto.

Non si può rinunziare però ad una successione non ancora aperta, nè fare alcuna stipule zione intorno alla medesima, sia con quello della cui eredità si tratta sia con terzi, quantuaque intervenisse il consenso di esso.

Della causa del contratt...

1119. L'obbligazione senza causa, a fondata sopra une cause felse oil illecite non può avere elem effetto.

1120. Il contratto è valido, quantunque non ne. sia espressa la gausa.

1121. La causa si presume sino a che non s

prove il contrario.

1122. La causa è illocita, quando è contraria alla legge, al buon costume o all'ordine pubblica.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-3 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 9

EXHIBIT C

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page16 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-3 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 9

CIVIL CODE

Royal Decree No. 262 issued March 16, 1942 - Approving the text of the Civil Code

(Official Gazette No. 79 published April 4, 1942)

PROVISIONS OF THE LAW IN GENERAL

BOOK ONE - On Individuals and the Family

BOOK TWO - On Inheritance

BOOK THREE - On Property

BOOK FOUR - On Obligations

BOOK FIVE - On Labor

BOOK SIX - On the Safeguarding of Rights

ENACTING PROVISIONS

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page17 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-3 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 9

Art. 1343 Confirmation

Unlawful causa.

The causa is unlawful when it is contrary to mandatory rules, public order, or morals.

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page18 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-3 Filed 01/20/17 Page 4 of 9

Art. 1418 Confirmation

Causes of voidness of the contract.

- (1) A contract that is contrary to mandatory rules is void, unless the law provides otherwise.
- (2) A contract is rendered void by the lack of one of the requisites indicated in Art. 1325, unlawfulness of causa, unlawfulness of the motives in the case indicated in Art. 1345, and lack in the object of the requisites set forth in Art. 1346.
- (3) A contract is also void in other cases established by law.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-3 Filed 01/20/17 Page 5 of 9



LINGUISTIC SERVICES · GRAPHIC ARTS

CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

This is to certify that the Italian to English translated documents listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) have been proofread and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. are to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, true and accurate translations.

- 1. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1343
- 2. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1418
- Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1434-1437
- 4. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1444
- 5. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1448
- 6. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1427
- 7. Republican Italian Constitution of 1948, Article 2

Foreign Language Manager

1/18/2017

Michael Fundaro

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page21 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-3 Filed 01/20/17 Page 7 of 9

CODICE CIVILE

R.D. 16 marzo 1942, n. 262 - Approvazione del testo del Codice Civile

(Gazzetta Ufficiale, n. 79 del 4 aprile 1942)

DISPOSIZIONI SULLA LEGGE IN GENERALE

LIBRO PRIMO - Delle persone e della famiglia

LIBRO SECONDO - Delle successioni

LIBRO TERZO - Della proprietà

LIBRO QUARTO - Delle obbligazioni

LIBRO QUINTO - Del lavoro

LIBRO SESTO - Della tutela dei diritti

DISPOSIZIONI DI ATTUAZIONE

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page22 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-3 Filed 01/20/17 Page 8 of 9

Art. 1343 Convalida

Causa illecita.

La causa è illecita quando è contraria a norme imperative, all'ordine pubblico o al buon costume.

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page23 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-3 Filed 01/20/17 Page 9 of 9

Art. 1418 Convalida

Cause di nullità del contratto.

- (1) Il contratto è nullo quando è contrario a norme imperative, salvo che la legge disponga diversamente.
- (2) Producono nullità del contratto la mancanza di uno dei requisiti indicati dall'articolo 1325, l'illiceità della causa, l'illiceità dei motivi nel caso indicato dall'articolo 1345 e la mancanza nell'oggetto dei requisiti stabiliti dall'articolo 1346.
- (3) Il contratto è altresì nullo negli altri casi stabiliti dalla legge.

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page24 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-4 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 7

EXHIBIT D

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page25 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-4 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 7

[Civil Code of the Kingdom of Italy, published in Milan in 1865 by Francesco Pagnoni]

[Book III, Title IV, Obligations and Contracts in General: Section II, Essential Requirements for Validity of Contracts, Subsection 2—Consent, pp. 301-302]

2. Consent

1108. Consent is invalid if it was given in error, extorted by violence, or extracted with deceit.

1109. ...

1110. ...

- 1111. Violence applied against a person accepting an obligation makes the contract null and void, even though it may have been applied by someone other than the person to whose advantage an agreement is being adopted.
- 1112. Consent is deemed extorted by violence, when it is of such a nature as to impress a reasonable person and to cause him to fear that he or his property will be exposed to an unjust and considerable injury. In this respect, the age, sex and condition of the persons shall be considered.
- 1113. Violence makes the contract void also when the threatened evil is addressed to the person or assets of the contracting party's spouse, ascendant or descendant. If other persons were involved, the judge shall decide whether the contract is void taking into account all relevant circumstances.
- 1114. Overwhelming fear without violence is not sufficient to make the contract void.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-4 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 7



LINGUISTIC SERVICES · GRAPHIC ARTS

CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

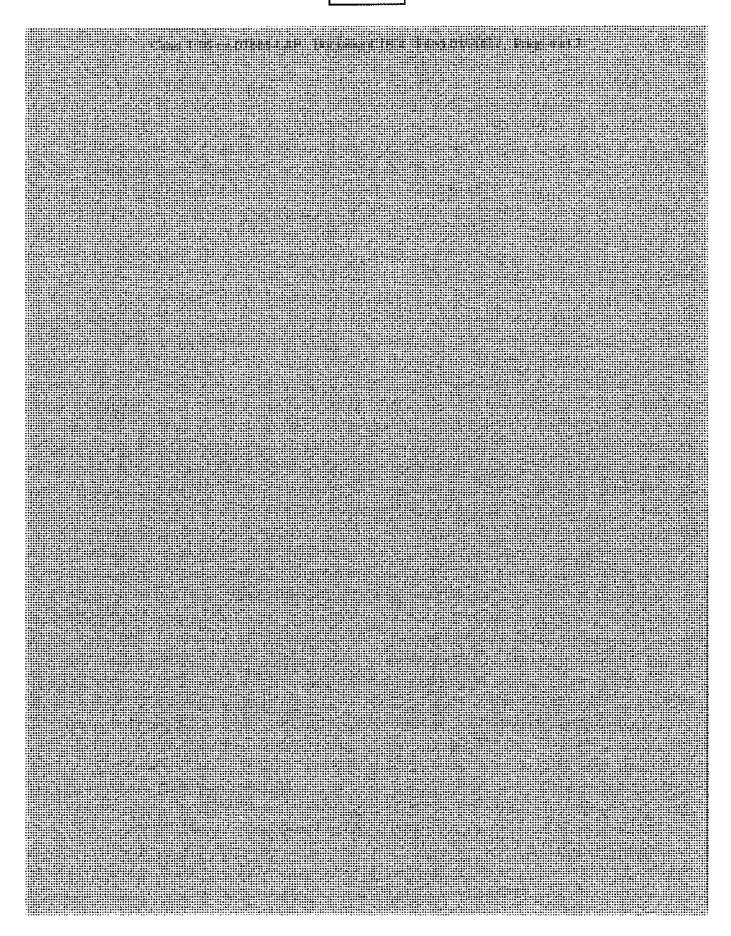
This is to certify that the Italian to English translated text listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) have been proofread and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. are to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, true and accurate translations.

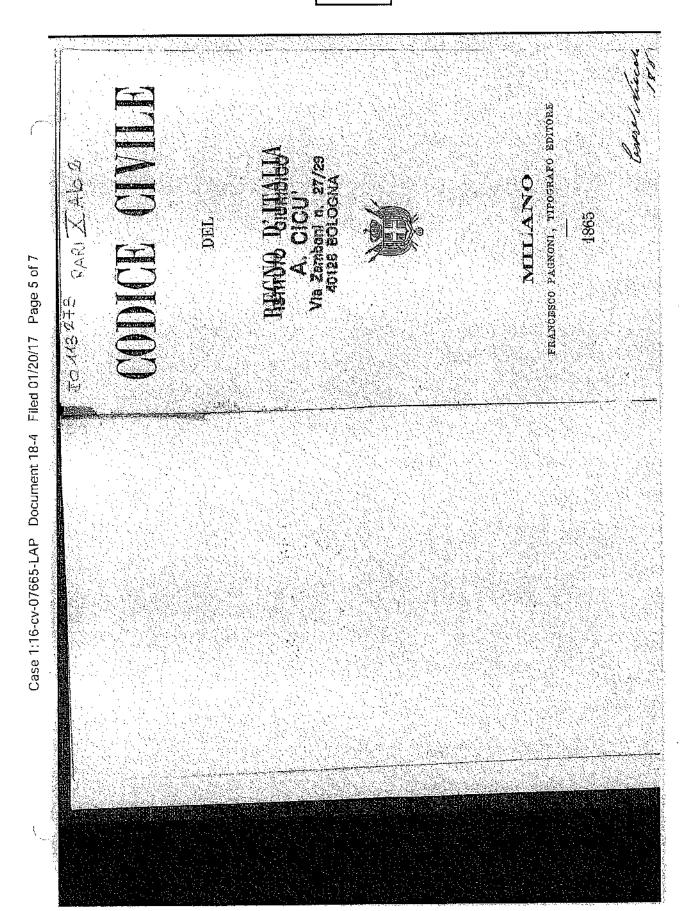
Article 19 of legislative decree lieutenant April 12, 1945, no. 222 Italian Civil Code (1865) Articles 1108, 1111-1114 Italian Civil Code (1865) Articles 1119, 1122 Italian Civil Code (1865) Article 1309

Foreign Language Manager

1/17/2017

Michael Fundaro





Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-4 Filed 01/20/17 Page 6 of 7

LIBBO III. TITURO IV.

Dei requisiti essenziali per la validità dei contratti.

Un oggetto determinato che possa essere 1.104. I requisiti essenziali per Il consenso valido dei contraenti; La capacità di contrattare; Una causa lecita per obbligarsi. validità di un contratto sono: materia di convenzione;

Della capacità delle parti contraenit.

1 1 0 5. Qualunque persona può contrattare, se non è dichiarata incapace dalla IIOG. Sono incapaci di contrattare nei casi espressi dalla legge: I minori

Gl'inabilitati, Gl'interdetti,

E generalmente tutti coloro ai quali la Le donne maritate,

1107. La persona capace di obbligarsi non può opporre l'incapacità del minore, dell'interdetto, dell'inabilitato o dèlla donna maritata, con cui essa ha egge vieta determinati contratti,

contratta to

sione per causa di pene si può opporre L'incapacità però derivante da interdiobblicationi e contratti in genere. da chiunque vi ha interesse.

Del consenso,

1 108: Il consenso non è valido, se th date per errore, esterte con violenza o carpito con dolo.

1109 Lerrore di diritto produce la nullità del contratto solo quando ne è la causa unica o principale.

1110 L'errôre di fatto non producade sopra la sostanza della cosa che ne ce la nullità del contratto, se non quando forma l'oggetto.

frattato, eccetto che la considerazione della Non produce la nullità quando cade soltanto sulla persona colla quale si è conpersona colla quale s'intende contrattare 11111 La violenza usata contro cosia la causa principale della convenzione. ui che ha contratta l'obbligazione è causa di nullità, ancorchè sia stata usata da una persona diversa da quella a vantaggio della quale si è fatta la convenzione.

1112. Il consenso si reputa estorto colla violenza quando questa è di tal natura da far impressione sopra una persona Sensata, e da poterle incutere ragionevole Umore di esporre sè o le sue sostanze ad un male notabile. Si ha riguardo in que-

. . . .

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-4 Filed 01/20/17 Page 7 of 7

LIBRO MIL TUTOLO AV.

sta materia all'età, al sesso ed alla con-

dizione delle persone. 1113. La violenza è causa di nul. lità del contratto anche quando il male o i beni del comiuge, di un discendente o di un ascendente del contraente. Trattandosi di altre persone, spetta al giudice di pronunziare sulla nullità secondo le cirminacciato sia diretto a colpire la persona costanze.

1114. Il solo timore riverenziale, senza che sia intervenuta violenza, non basta per annullare il contratto.

dei contraenti sono stati tali, che l'altro contratto quando i raggiri usati da uno 1115. Il dolo è causa di nullità del senza di essi non avrébbe contrattato.

: .

Dell' oggetto dei contratti.

commercio possono formare oggetto di contratto. 1116. Le sole cose che sono

1117. La cosa che forma l'oggetto del contratto debb'essere determinata almeno nella sua specie.

certa, purche si possa determinare. La quantità della cosa può essere in-

Non si può rinunziare però ad una suc-mare oggetto di contratto.

cessione non ancora aperta, nè fare alcuna

stipulazione intorno alla medesima, sia con quello della cui eredità si tratta, sia con terzi, quantunque intervenisse il consenso UBBLIGAZIONI_E CONTRATTI IN GENERE. di esso.

Della causa dei contratti.

1119. L'obbligazione senza causa, o fondata sopra una causa falsa od illecita, non può avere alcun effetto.

1120. Il contratto è valido, quantunque non ne sia espressa la causa.

1121. La causa si presume sino a che non si prova il contrario.

1122. La causa è illecita quando è contraria alla legge, al buon costume o all' ordine pubblico.

§ III.

Degli esfetti dei contratti.

1123. I contratti legalmente formati hanno forza di legge per coloro che li hanno fatti.

Non possono essere rivocati che per mutuo consenso o per cause autorizzate

dalla legge. eseguiti di buona fede, ed obbligano non solo a quanto è nei medesimi espresso, ma anche a tutte le conseguenze che secondo l'equità, l'uso o la legge ne derivano. Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page31 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-5 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 9

EXHIBIT E

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page32 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-5 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 9

CIVIL CODE

Royal Decree No. 262 issued March 16, 1942 - Approving the text of the Civil Code

(Official Gazette No. 79 published April 4, 1942)

PROVISIONS OF THE LAW IN GENERAL

BOOK ONE - On Individuals and the Family

BOOK TWO - On Inheritance

BOOK THREE - On Property

BOOK FOUR - On Obligations

BOOK FIVE - On Labor

BOOK SIX - On the Safeguarding of Rights

ENACTING PROVISIONS

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-5 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 9

Art. 1427 Confirmation

Error, violence, and malice.

The contracting party whose consent was given in error, extorted by violence, or given over by deceit, may ask that the contract be voided, in accordance with the following provisions.

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page34 of 116

Art. 1434 Duress

Duress is cause for annulment of a contract even if exerted by a third person.

Art. 1435 Characteristics of duress

Duress must be of such a nature as to impress a reasonable person and to cause him to fear that he or his property will be exposed to an unjust and considerable injury. In this respect, the age, sex and condition of the persons shall be considered.

Art. 1436 Duress directed against third persons

Duress is also cause for annulment of the contract when the threatened injury is directed toward the person or property of the spouse or of an ascendant or descendant of the contracting party.

If the threatened injury is directed toward other persons, annulment of the contract is left to the prudent appraisal of the circumstances by the court.

Art. 1437 Reverential fear

Mere reverential fear is not cause for annulment of a contract.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-5 Filed 01/20/17 Page 5 of 9





LINGUISTIC SERVICES · GRAPHIC ARTS

CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

This is to certify that the Italian to English translated documents listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) have been proofread and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. are to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, true and accurate translations.

- 1. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1343
- 2. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1418
- 3. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1434-1437
- 4. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1444
- 5. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1448
- 6. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1427
- Republican Italian Constitution of 1948, Article 2

Foreign Language Manager

Michael Fundaro

1/18/2017

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page37 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-5 Filed 01/20/17 Page 7 of 9

CODICE CIVILE

R.D. 16 marzo 1942, n. 262 - Approvazione del testo del Codice Civile

(Gazzetta Ufficiale, n. 79 del 4 aprile 1942)

DISPOSIZIONI SULLA LEGGE IN GENERALE

LIBRO PRIMO - Delle persone e della famiglia

LIBRO SECONDO - Delle successioni

LIBRO TERZO - Della proprietà

LIBRO QUARTO - Delle obbligazioni

LIBRO QUINTO - Del lavoro

LIBRO SESTO - Della tutela dei diritti

DISPOSIZIONI DI ATTUAZIONE

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-5 Filed 01/20/17 Page 8 of 9

Art. 1427 Convalida

Errore, violenza e dolo.

Il contraente, il cui consenso fu dato per errore, estorto con violenza, o carpito con dolo, può chiedere l'annullamento del contratto, secondo le disposizioni seguenti.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-5 Filed 01/20/17 Page 9 of 9

Art. 1434 Violenza

La violenza è causa di annullamento del contratto, anche se esercitata da un terzo.

Art. 1435 Caratteri della violenza

La violenza deve essere di tal natura da far impressione sopra una persona sensata è da farle temere di esporre se o i suoi beni a un male ingiusto è notevole. Si ha riguardo, in questa materia, all'età, al sesso e alla condizione delle persone.

Art. 1436 Violenza diretta contro terzi

La violenza è causa di annullamento del contratto anche quando il male minacciato riguarda la persona o i beni del coniuge del contraente o di un discendente o ascendente di lui.

Se it male minacciato riguarda altre persone, l'annullamento del contratto è rimesso alla prudente valutazione delle circostanze da parte del giudice

Art. 1437 Timore riverenziale

II solo timore riverenziale non è causa di annullamento del contratto.

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page40 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-6 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 5

EXHIBIT F

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page41 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-6 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 5

1309.

5 1

The act of confirmation or ratification of an obligation, against which the law admits the invalidity action, is not valid unless it contains the substance of the obligation, the reason that makes it defective and the declaration that is aimed at correcting the defect on which such an action is founded.

In the absence of the instrument of confirmation or ratification, it is sufficient for the obligation to be wholly or primarily performed voluntarily by whoever knows the defect after the time in which the obligation could have been validly confirmed or ratified.

The confirmation, ratification or voluntary performance according to the forms and periods determined by law produces a renunciation of the means and objections that can be opposed to such an act, notwithstanding the rights of third parties.

The provisions of this article do not apply the rescission action for injury.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-6 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 5





LINGUISTIC SERVICES · GRAPHIC ARTS

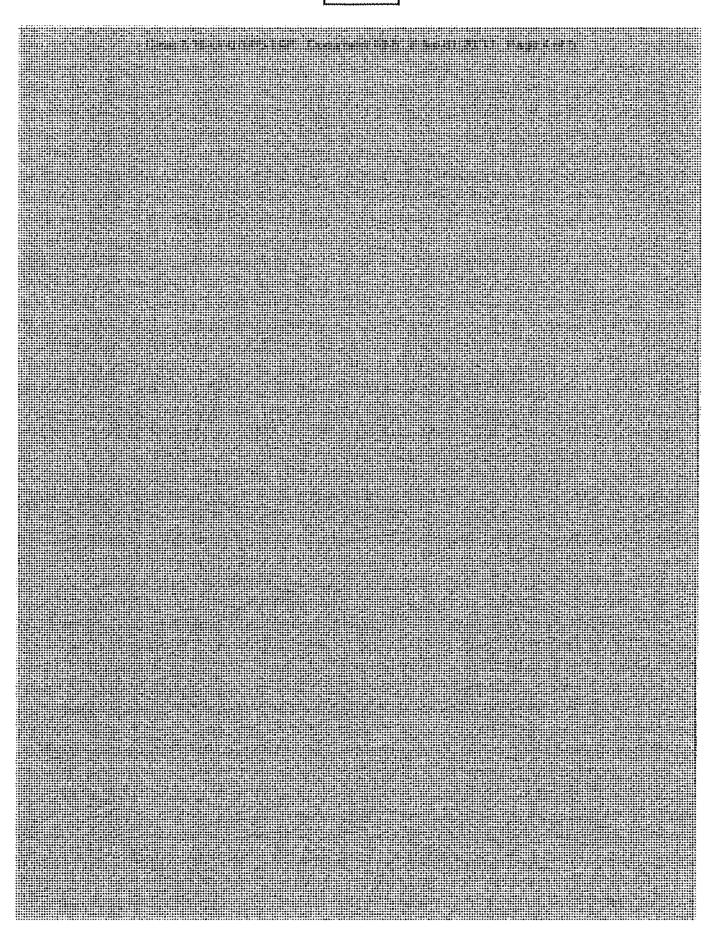
CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

This is to certify that the Italian to English translated text listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) have been proofread and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. are to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, true and accurate translations.

Article 19 of legislative decree lieutenant April 12, 1945, no. 222 Italian Civil Code (1865) Articles 1108, 1111-1114 Italian Civil Code (1865) Articles 1119, 1122 Italian Civil Code (1865) Article 1309

Foreign Language Manager Michael Fundaro 1/17/2017

63 Grand Avenue, River Edge, New Jersey 07661 Voice: (201) 343-0015 Fax: (201) 343-4155 Toll Free (800) 841-5965 Website: www.mondragonlingua.com Email: gwservice@mondragonlingua.com



Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-6 Filed 01/20/17 Page 5 of 5

litato o a una donna maritata in forza di un'obbligazione che rimanga annullata, ove non provi che quanto fu pagato venne rivolto a vantaggio dei medesimi.

4308. L'azione di rescissione per causa di lesione non si può proporre, ancorchè si tratti di minori, se non nei casi e sotto le condizioni specialmente espresse nella

leggo.

La detta azione, nei casi in cui è ammessa, non produce effetto a danno dei terzi, i quali hanno acquistato diritti sugli immobili anteriormente alla trascrizione della domanda di rescissione.

4309. L'atto di conferma o ratifica di una obbligazione, contro la quale la legge ammette l'azione di nullità, non è valido, se non contiene la sostanza della stessa obbligazione, il motivo che la rende viziosa e la dichiarazione che s'intende di correggere il vizio su cui tale azione è fondata.

In mancanza d'atto di conferma o ratifica, hasta che l'obbligazione venga in tutto o nella maggior parte eseguita volontariamente da chi conosce il vizio dopo il tempo, in cui l'obbligazione stessa poteva essere validamente confermata o ratificata.

La conferma, ratifica o esecuzione volontaria secondo le forme e nel tempi determinati dalla legge produce la rinunzia ai mezzi ed alle eccezioni che potevano opporsi contro tale atto, salvi però i diritti dei terzi.

Le disposizioni di quest'articolo non si applicano al-

l'azione di rescissione per causa di lesione.

4310. Non si possono sanare con veruu atto confermativo i vizi di un atto nullo in modo assoluto per difetto di formalità. Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page45 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 7

EXHIBIT G

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page46 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 7

CIVIL CODE

Royal Decree No. 262 issued March 16, 1942 - Approving the text of the Civil Code

(Official Gazette No. 79 published April 4, 1942)

PROVISIONS OF THE LAW IN GENERAL

BOOK ONE - On Individuals and the Family

BOOK TWO - On Inheritance

BOOK THREE - On Property

BOOK FOUR - On Obligations

BOOK FIVE - On Labor

BOOK SIX - On the Safeguarding of Rights

ENACTING PROVISIONS

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page47 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 7

Art. 1444 Confirmation

- (1) The contacting party entitled to sue for annulment can confirm the voidable contract by a declaration containing a reference to the contract and to the cause for voidability thereof, and a declaration of intention to confirm it.
- (2) A contract is likewise confirmed if the contracting party entitled to sue for annulment, knowing the voidability, has voluntarily performed it.
- (3) The confirmation has no effect if the person who does it is not in a condition to validly conclude the contract (1423, 1451).

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 4 of 7





LINGUISTIC SERVICES - GRAPHIC ARTS

CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

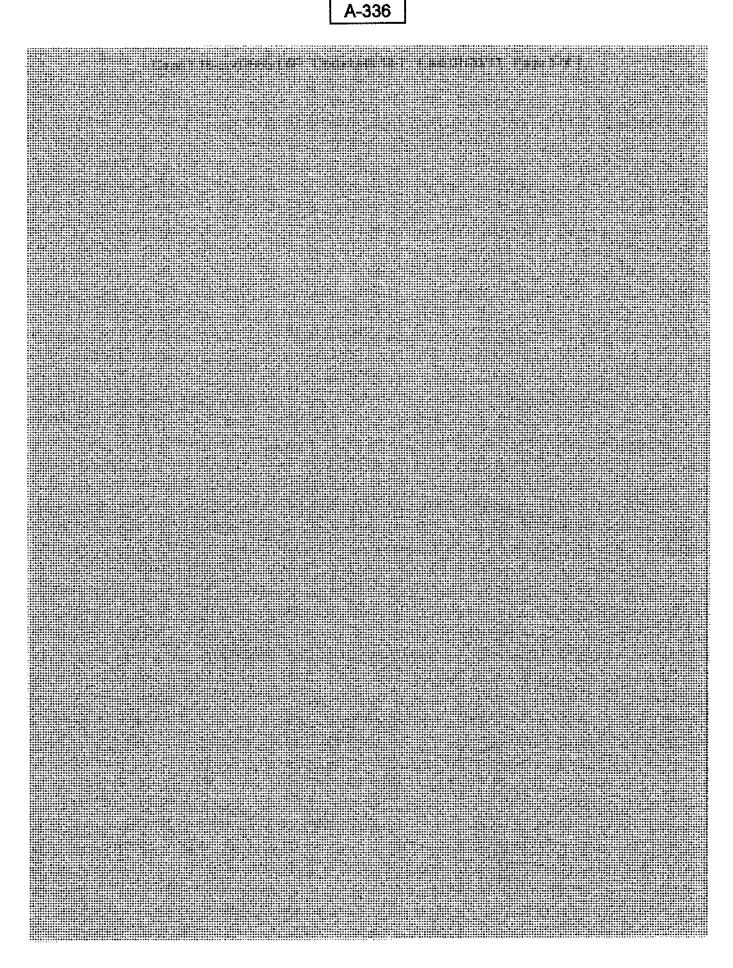
This is to certify that the Italian to English translated documents listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) have been prooftead and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. are to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, true and accurate translations.

- 1. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1343
- 2. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1418
- 3. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1434-1437
- 4. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1444
- 5. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1448
- Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1427
- 7. Republican Italian Constitution of 1948, Article 2

Foreign Language Manager

1/18/2017

Michael Fundaro



Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page50 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 6 of 7

CODICE CIVILE

R.D. 16 marzo 1942, n. 262 - Approvazione del testo del Codice Civile

(Gazzetta Ufficiale, n. 79 del 4 aprile 1942)

DISPOSIZIONI SULLA LEGGE IN GENERALE

LIBRO PRIMO - Delle persone e della famiglia

LIBRO SECONDO - Delle successioni

LIBRO TERZO - Della proprietà

LIBRO QUARTO - Delle obbligazioni

LIBRO QUINTO - Del lavoro

LIBRO SESTO - Della tutela dei diritti

DISPOSIZIONI DI ATTUAZIONE

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 7 of 7

Art. 1444 Convalida

- (1) Il contratto annullabile può essere convalidato dal contraente al quale spetta l'azione di annullamento, mediante un atto che contenga la menzione del contratto e del motivo di annullabilita, e la dichiarazione che s'intende convalidarlo.
- (2) Il contratto è pure convalidato, se il contraente al quale spettava l'azione di annullamento vi ha dato volontariamente esecuzione conoscendo il motivo di annullabilità.
- (3) La convalida non ha effetto, se chi l'esegue non è in condizione di concludere validamente it contratto (1423,1451).

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page52 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-8 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 5

EXHIBIT H

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page53 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-8 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 5

[hw:] CURRENT TEXT

LIEUTENANT'S LEGISLATIVE DECREE April 12, 1945, no. 222 (Official Gazette, May 22, no. 61) — Supplemental integrative and implementation regulations for the Lieutenant's Legislative Decree of January 20, 1944, no. 26 for the indemnification of Italian and foreign citizens whose economic rights were impacted by racial provisions (1).

(1) Decree repealed starting on December 16, 2009 by <u>Article 2, section 1 of Legislative Decree no. 200 of December 22, 2008</u>. Subsequently, the efficacy of this article was restored by <u>Article 1, section 2 of Legislative Decree no. 179 of December 1, 2009</u>.

Art. 19

For sales contracts stipulated by people affected by the racial provisions after October 6, 1938 - the date when the directives on racial matters issued by the former regime were announced -, the rescission is allowed pursuant to Articles 1448 and following of the Civil Code until one year after the end of the state of war, so long as the damages exceed one fourth of the value of the Item sold at the time of the contract.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-8 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 5





LINGUISTIC SERVICES · GRAPHIC ARTS

CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

This is to certify that the Italian to English translated text listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) have been proofread and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. are to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, true and accurate translations.

Article 19 of legislative decree lieutenant April 12, 1945, no. 222 Italian Civil Code (1865) Articles 1108, 1111-1114 Italian Civil Code (1865) Articles 1119, 1122 Italian Civil Code (1865) Article 1309

Foreign Language Manager Michael Fundaro

1/17/2017

63 Grand Avenue, River Edge, New Jersey 07661 Voice: (201) 343-0015 Fax: (201) 343-4155 Toll Free (800) 841-5965 Website: www.mondragonlingua.com Email: gwservice@mondragonlingua.com

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-8 Filed 01/20/17 Page 5 of 5

TESTO VIGENTE

DEGRETO LE GISPATIVO EU OGOTENENZIATE 12 aprile 1945 en 220 (in Gazz. Uff., 22 maggio, n. 61). - Norme complementari integrative e di attuazione dei decreto legislativo Luogotenenziale 20 gennaio 1944, n. 26, per la reintegrazione dei cittadini italianì e stranieri colpiti dalle disposizioni razziali nel loro diritti patrimoniali (1).

(1) Decreto abrogato, a decorrere dal 16 dicembre 2009, dall'<u>articolo 2, comma 1, del D.L. 22 dicembre 2008 n. 200</u>. Successivamente l'efficacia del presente articolo è stata ripristinata dall'<u>articolo 1, comma 2, del D.L.gs. 1º dicembre 2009, n. 179</u>.

Art. 19.

Per i contratti di alienazione posti in essere dalle persone colpite dalle disposizioni razziali dopo il 6 ottobre 1938, data nella quale vennero ufficialmente annunziate le direttive del cessato regime in materia razziale, è ammessa l'azione di rescissione ai sensi degli articoli 1448 e seguenti del Codice civile sino ad un anno dopo la cessazione dello stato di guerra, sempre che la lesione ecceda un quarto del valore della cosa alienata ai momento del contratto.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-9 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 7

EXHIBIT I

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page58 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-9 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 7

CIVIL CODE

Royal Decree No. 262 issued March 16, 1942 - Approving the text of the Civil Code

(Official Gazette No. 79 published April 4, 1942)

PROVISIONS OF THE LAW IN GENERAL

BOOK ONE - On Individuals and the Family

BOOK TWO - On Inheritance

BOOK THREE - On Property

BOOK FOUR - On Obligations

BOOK FIVE - On Labor

BOOK SIX - On the Safeguarding of Rights

ENACTING PROVISIONS

Case 18-634, Document 50-1_05/25/2018, 2311705, Page59 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-9 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 7

Art. 1448 Confirmation

Art. 1448 - General action of rescission for injury

If there is a disproportion between the performance of one party and that of the other, and such disproportion was the result of a state of need of one party, of which the other has availed himself for his advantage, the injured party can demand rescission of the contract.

The action is inadmissible where the injury does not exceed half of the value of the executed or promised performance by the damaged party at the time of the contract.

The injury must have continued up to the time when the action is filed.

Hazardous contracts may not be rescinded for cause (1934, 1970).

The provisions about rescinding distributions (761 and following) are not affected.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-9 Filed 01/20/17 Page 4 of 7





LINGUISTIC SERVICES · GRAPHIC ARTS

CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

This is to certify that the Italian to English translated documents listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) have been proofread and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. are to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, true and accurate translations.

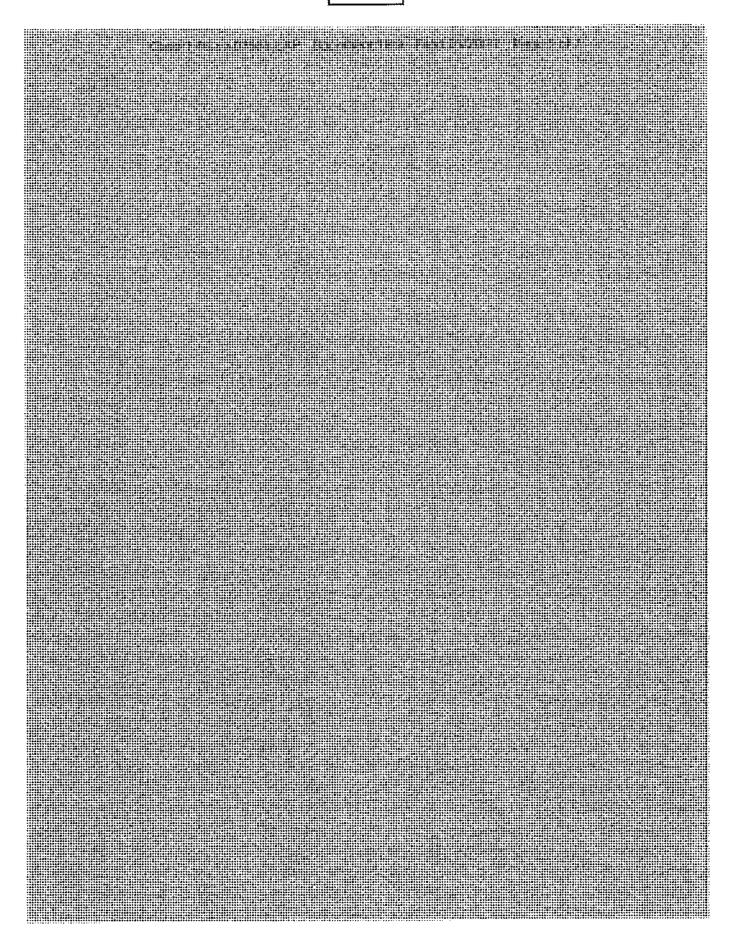
- 1. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1343
- 2. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1418
- Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1434-1437
- Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1444
- Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1448
- Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1427

7. Republican Italian Constitution of 1948, Article 2

Foreign Language Manager

1/18/2017

Michael Fundaro



Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page62 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-9 Filed 01/20/17 Page 6 of 7

CODICE CIVILE

1

R.D. 16 marzo 1942, n. 262 - Approvazione del testo del Codice Civile

(Gazzetta Ufficiale, n. 79 del 4 aprile 1942)

DISPOSIZIONI SULLA LEGGE IN GENERALE

LIBRO PRIMO - Delle persone e della famiglia

LIBRO SECONDO - Delle successioni

LIBRO TERZO - Della proprietà

LIBRO QUARTO - Delle obbligazioni

LIBRO QUINTO - Del lavoro

LIBRO SESTO - Della tutela dei diritti

DISPOSIZIONI DI ATTUAZIONE

Case 18-634, Document 50-1_05/25/2018, 2311705, Page63 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-9 Filed 01/20/17 Page 7 of 7

Art. 1448 Convalida

Art. 1448 – Azione generale di rescissione per lesione

Se vi è sproporzione tra la prestazione (att.166) di una parte e quella dell'altra, e la sproporzione è dipesa dallo stato di bisogno di una parte, del quale l'altra ha approfittato per trarne vantaggio, la parte danneggiata può domandare la rescissione del contratto.

L'azione non è ammissibile se la lesione non eccede la metà del valore the la prestazione eseguita o promessa dalla parte danneggiata aveva al tempo del contratto.

La lesione deve perdurare fino al tempo in cui la domanda è proposta.

Non possono essere rescissi per causa di lesione i contratti aleatori (1934, 1970).

Sono salve le disposizioni relative alla rescissione della divisione (761 e seguenti).

Case 18-634, Document 50-1_05/25/2018, 2311705, Page64 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-10 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 5

EXHIBIT J

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-10 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 5

Constitution Article 2

The Republic recognizes and guarantees the inviolable rights of the person, as an individual and in the social groups within which human personality is developed. The Republic requires that the fundamental duties of political, economic and social solidarity be fulfilled.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-10 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 5



LINGUISTIC SERVICES · GRAPHIC ARTS

CERTIFICATE OF VERIFICATION

This is to certify that the Italian to English translated documents listed below (Global Word Job No. 2017-612) have been proofread and verified by staff members of the Global Word, Inc. are to the best of our knowledge, ability and belief, true and accurate translations.

- 1. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1343
- 2. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1418
- 3. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1434-1437
- 4. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1444
- 5. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1448
- 6. Italian Civil Code (1942) Article 1427
- 7. Republican Italian Constitution of 1948, Article 2

Foreign Language Manager

1/18/201

Michael Fundaro

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 18-10 Filed 01/20/17 Page 5 of 5

Costituzione Articolo 2

La Repubblica riconosce e garantisce i diritti inviolabili dell'uomo, sia come singolo sia nelle formazioni sociali ove si svolge la sua personalità, e richiede l'adempimento dei doveri inderogabili di solidarietà politica, economica e sociale.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 1 of 21

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK		
LAUREL ZUCKERMAN, AS ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATRIX OF THE ESTATE OF	x :	
ALICE LEFFMANN,	:	16 CDJ 07665 (LAD)
Plaintiff,	:	16 CIV 07665 (LAP) (Oral Argument Requested)
vs.	:	(Oral Argument Requested)
THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART,	:	
Defendant.	:	
	x	

REPLY BRIEF IN FURTHER SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART'S MOTION TO DISMISS THE AMENDED COMPLAINT

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 2 of 21

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		P	age
I.	This A	Action Must Be Stayed Or Dismissed Without Prejudice Because Plaintiff Authority To Represent The Estate	2
II.	A Cho Differ	pice-Of-Law Analysis Is Unnecessary Because There Is No Dispositive rence Between New York And Italian Law	3
Ш.	In An	y Event, New York's Choice-Of-Law Analysis Points To New York Law	4
IV.	The A	mended Complaint Fails To State A Claim Under New York Law	6
V.	The A	mended Complaint Also Fails To State A Claim Under Italian Law	6
	A.	The Amended Complaint Fails To Allege Duress Under Italian Law	6
	В.	Italian Notions Of "Public Order" Or "Public Morals" Cannot Save The Amen Complaint	
VI.	Even State	If Plaintiff Had Adequately Alleged Duress, The Amended Complaint Fails To A Claim Because The Leffmanns Ratified The 1938 Sale	9
VII.	Even State	If There Was Duress And No Ratification, The Amended Complaint Fails To A Claim Because Title Subsequently Passed To A Good-Faith Purchaser	11
VIII.	The A	Amended Complaint Is Time-Barred	12
	A.	The Statute Of Limitations Bars Plaintiff's Claim	12
	В.	Laches Bars Plaintiff's Claim	14
~~~~~	NT T.C.		15

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 3 of 21

#### TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases	Page(s)
Bakalar v. Vavra, 619 F.3d 136 (2d Cir. 2010)3	, 4, 5, 6
Cortec Indus., Inc. v. Sum Holding L.P., 949 F.2d 42 (2d Cir. 1991)	11
Del Piccolo v. Newburger, 9 N.Y.S.2d 512 (1st Dep't 1939)	14
Estate of Young, 367 N.Y.S.2d 717 (Sur. Ct. 1975)	13
Fin. One Pub. Co. Ltd. v. Lehman Bros. Special Fin., Inc., 414 F.3d 325 (2d Cir. 2005)	4
GlobalNet Fin. Com, Inc. v. Frank Crystal & Co., Inc., 449 F.3d 377 (2d Cir. 2006)	5
Granite Ridge Energy, LLC v. Allianz Glob. Risk U.S. Ins. Co., 979 F. Supp. 2d 385 (S.D.N.Y. 2013)	5
Grosz v. Museum of Modern Art, 772 F. Supp. 2d 473 (S.D.N.Y. 2010), aff'd, 403 F. App'x 575 (2d Cir. 2010)	12, 13
Interpharm, Inc. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., 655 F.3d 136 (2d Cir. 2011)	6
J. Zeevi & Sons, Ltd. v. Grindlays Bank (Uganda) Ltd., 37 N.Y.2d 220 (1975)	4
John v. Sotheby's, Inc., 858 F. Supp. 1283 (S.D.N.Y. 1994), aff'd, 52 F.3d 312 (2d Cir. 1995)	4, 5
Karaha Bodas Co. v. Perusahaan Pertambangan Minyak Dan Gas Bumi Negara, 313 F.3d 70 (2d Cir. 2002)	4
Lazard Freres & Co. v. Protective Life Ins. Co., 108 F.3d 1531 (2d Cir. 1997)	5
Matter of Peters v. Sotheby's Inc., 821 N.Y.S.2d 61 (App. Div. 2006)	3. 15

## Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page72 of 116

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 4 of 21

Meehan v. Cent. R.R. Co., 181 F. Supp. 594 (S.D.N.Y. 1960)2
Republic of Turkey v. Metropolitan Museum of Art, 762 F. Supp. 44 (S.D.N.Y.1990)
Schoeps v. Museum of Modern Art, 594 F. Supp. 2d 461 (S.D.N.Y. 2009)5, 11, 12
Solomon R. Guggenheim Found. v. Lubell, 550 N.Y.S.2d 618 (App. Div. 1990), aff'd, 569 N.E.2d 426 (N.Y. 1991)11
SongByrd, Inc. v. Estate of Grossman, 206 F.3d 172 (2d Cir. 2000)14
VKK Corp. v. Nat'l Football League, 244 F.3d 114 (2d Cir. 2001)11
Statutes
Holocaust Expropriated Art Recovery Act of 2016, Pub. L. No. 114-308 § 212, 13
N.Y. Surr. Ct. Proc. Act § 711(4)3
N.Y. Surr. Ct. Proc. Act § 719(10)3
N.Y. Surr. Ct. Proc. Act § 14172
N.Y. Surr. Ct. Proc. Act § 1418(2), (6)2
N.Y. Surr. Ct. Proc. Act § 1604(1)(b), (1)(d)2
U.C.C § 2-403(1)11
Rules
Fed. R. Civ. P. 12(b)(6)11
Other Authorities
1865 Italian Civil Code, art. 130010
Court of Appeal of Rome, 9 April/31 August 19537
Court of Cassation, 28 July 1950, No. 2150
Court of Cassation, 21 March 1963, No. 6977
Court of Palermo, 14 June 1946, No. 1136

# Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page73 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 5 of 21

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 6 of 21

In defending its ownership of the Painting, the Museum does not seek to diminish the persecution that the Leffinanns and millions of Jews and persecuted persons across Europe suffered during the Nazi era. Plaintiff's case at its core, however, is a plea to treat an open market sale for value as if it were a forced sale at the hands of Nazis. Her theory is that transactions involving Jews or other persecuted persons could not have been truly voluntary given a general state of fear in Fascist Italy. This goes far beyond legal precedent, which has wrestled with and acknowledged the hardships of the time. Plaintiff says she "does not ask the Court to override precedent or ignore the law," Opp. 4, but that is exactly what would be required to reach back 79 years to ondo a voluntary open-market transaction where no Nazis or Fascists took actions to compel or restrict the Sale, or were otherwise involved in the Sale. As Plaintiff has alleged, Leffmann spent months offering the Painting for sale on the international art market, negotiated with multiple parties, and ultimately accepted the highest offer in an arms'-length sale through a private dealer in Paris to two other private French dealers. Mot. 5-6 (citing AC ¶ 14, 28, 32-33, 36-37, 43, 47). These allegations are fatal to her claim.

Calling attention to Plaintiff's pleading failures should not be mistaken for "flippancy" or "dismissiveness." Opp. 4. The Museum remains deeply sympathetic to the tragic plight of Jews and other persecuted persons in the Nazi era and is steadfastly committed to handling Nazi-era claims in accordance with the highest standards and principles. Mot. 1-2. This explains why the Museum has returned works in other cases and spent years in this case investigating the facts surrounding the 1938 Sale, provided all relevant documents and information to Plaintiff and her counsel, and tried through years of good-faith negotiations to reach a common understanding of the relevant facts and legal analysis. Having engaged in that full and fair process, the Museum should not be attacked for having concluded that Plaintiff's claim fails as a matter of law—both

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 7 of 21

procedurally and on the merits—for many reasons that now require dismissal of this lawsuit: she lacks authority to represent the Estate (*infra* I), fails to plead duress under New York law or Italian law (*infra* IV-V), cannot rebut ratification or the good-faith purchaser defense (*infra* VI-VII), and cannot revive a claim that expired more than a half-century ago (*infra* VIII).

### I. This Action Must Be Stayed Or Dismissed Without Prejudice Because Plaintiff Lacks Authority To Represent The Estate

Plaintiff contends that her ancillary letters are "conclusive evidence" of her authority to represent the Estate in this matter, Opp. 7, but her own allegations demonstrate fatal defects in those letters. She makes the vague statement that the Surrogate's Court "was advised" that the originally appointed-executor, UBS AG, "disavows responsibility" to represent the Estate in this matter, Opp. 9, but even if true, that would not satisfy the requirement to file a formal, written renunciation from the executor. N.Y. Surr. Ct. Proc. Act ("SCPA") §§ 1417, 1604(1)(b); see also Mot. 7-9 (citing Surrogate's Court Petition, Bowker Decl. Exh. 1 ¶ 28-30). Plaintiff further alleges that the "identified" beneficiaries were provided notice and took no action, Opp. 9, but New York law requires an applicant for ancillary letters to file "the acknowledged ... consent of all of the beneficiaries;" and Plaintiff does not allege that the Public Administrator received the required citation. SCPA §§ 1418(2), (6), 1604(1)(d); see also Mot. 8 (citing Surrogate's Court Petition, Bowker Decl. Exh. 1 ¶ 23, 38-39, 46, 48-51). Because of these and other defects in her ancillary letters, Plaintiff lacks authority to represent the Estate. Mot. 7-9.

Tellingly, Plaintiff does not attempt to defend her ancillary letters on the merits; instead, she takes the untenable position that neither this Court nor Surrogate's Court can examine them. Opp. 7-8. Plaintiff is wrong that this Court is "without authority" to do so. Opp. 8; see, e.g., Meehan v. Cent. R.R. Co., 181 F. Supp. 594, 600 (S.D.N.Y. 1960) (exercising authority to

¹ Contrary to Plaintiff's suggestion, Opp. 4, the Museum raised this issue years ago, and also raised it in litigation at the first possible opportunity.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 8 of 21

examine alleged defects in letters of administration). Regardless of whether this Court may vacate or modify Plaintiff's ancillary letters, it undoubtedly may determine whether Plaintiff has standing and capacity to represent the Estate in this action, including by examining her ancillary letters. Plaintiff must establish that she is the Estate's "duly appointed representative," Mot. 8-9 (quoting *Matter of Peters v. Sotheby's Inc.*, 821 N.Y.S.2d 61, 65 (App. Div. 2006)), and she has not met that burden because her ancillary letters are patently defective under New York law. She therefore lacks standing and capacity to bring this lawsuit on behalf of the Estate. *See* Mot. 9.

Plaintiff is wrong that the Surrogate's Court cannot adjudicate the Museum's challenge to her letters, see, e.g., SCPA §§ 711(4), 719(10), and, in any case, that is for the Surrogate's Court to decide. Nor does it matter that the process "may take a substantial periud of time." Opp. 9.

Nearly 79 years have passed since the 1938 Sale, 50 years have elapsed since the Estate passed to the beneficiaries, and six years have passed since Plaintiff obtained her defective letters. Any potential benefit of avoiding further delay would be far outweighed by the risks of wasting judicial resources and causing irreparable harm to the Museum—and the absent Estate and beneficiaries—if this case were allowed to proceed in the absence of a properly-appointed representative of the Estate. Accordingly, in the event this Court does not dismiss this suit with prejudice for failure to state a claim and lack of timeliness, this litigation must be halted—by a dismissal without prejudice or a stay—pending adjudication of the petition in Surrogate's Court.

### II. A Choice-Of-Law Analysis Is Unnecessary Because There Is No Dispositive Difference Between New York And Italian Law

It is irrelevant that New York and Italian Law are not "identical." Opp. 22, n.16. What matters is that there are no differences "upon which the outcome of the case is dependent." See Bakalar v. Vavra, 619 F.3d 136, 139 (2d Cir. 2010); Mot. at 10, n.5. Given the absence of such a material conflict, a choice-of-law analysis is unnecessary. Bakalar, 619 F.3d at 139-40.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 9 of 21

#### III. In Any Event, New York's Choice-Of-Law Analysis Points To New York Law

In the event of a true conflict of laws, Plaintiff and the Museum agree that New York employs an "interest analysis" to determine the applicable law. Opp. 20. The "[i]nterest analysis ... is the bedrock principle that underlies New York's entire choice-of-law regime." Fin. One Pub. Co. Ltd. v. Lehman Bros. Special Fin., Inc., 414 F.3d 325, 336-37 (2d Cir. 2005) (citation omitted). The interest analysis identifies "the jurisdiction that has the greatest interest in, and is most intimately concerned with, the outcome of a given litigation." John v. Sotheby's, Inc., 858 F. Supp. 1283, 1289 (S.D.N.Y. 1994), aff'd, 52 F.3d 312 (2d Cir. 1995) (emphasis added) (citing J. Zeevi & Sons, Ltd. v. Grindlays Bank (Uganda) Ltd., 37 N.Y.2d 220, 226-27 (1975)). The rule is the same in disputes concerning artworks allegedly transferred under duress in the Nazi era. See Bakalar, 619 F.3d at 144 ("New York choice of law rules require the application of an 'interest analysis,' in which 'the law of the jurisdiction having the greatest interest in the litigation [is] applied.") (quoting Karaha Bodas Co. v. Perusahaan Pertambangan Minyak Dan Gas Bumi Negara, 313 F.3d 70, 85 (2d Cir. 2002)).

Here, New York has the "greatest interest in the litigation" and its "outcome." The Painting has been in New York since at least 1941, when it was sold through a New York dealer to a New York collector. AC ¶ 53. It was donated to the Museum, a "New York not-for-profit corporation operating as a public museum located in ... New York," where it has been for the past 65 years. AC ¶ 5, 7, 54. In these circumstances, New York's interests in the litigation and its outcome far exceed those of any other jurisdiction. See Bakalar, 619 F.3d at 144 (holding that New York law applies because New York's interests exceeded those of Austria and Switzerland, where painting was allegedly transferred under duress in Austria, subsequently sold in Switzerland, and later "delivered in New York to a New York art gallery, which sold it in New York" to a Massachusetts resident). As the Second Circuit has explained, New York's interest is

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 10 of 21

paramount—exceeding even the interest of a European jurisdiction where the alleged Nazi-era duress occurred—where, as here, the artwork was transferred to New York in the post-War years and was eventually sold by a New York gallery. *Id.* at 144-45 (reasoning that "[t]he application of New York law may cause New York purchasers of artwork to take greater care in assuring themselves of the legitimate provenance of their purchase").

Contrary to Plaintiff's assertion, New York's "interest analysis" cannot be combined with the "center of gravity test" to create what she calls a "hybrid test" that points to Italian law. Opp. 21 (citing Schoeps v. Museum of Modern Art, 594 F. Supp. 2d 461, 468 (S.D.N.Y. 2009)). As the Second Circuit has held, "the conflation of the two tests is improper." Lazard Freres & Co. v. Protective Life Ins. Co., 108 F.3d 1531, 1539 n.5 (2d Cir. 1997)2; see also John, 858 F. Supp. at 1289 (applying "interest analysis" in property dispute over ownership of painting where underlying contract questions also at issue); cf. Bakalar, 619 F.3d at 138-39, 143 (applying "interest analysis" in property dispute over ownership of painting where validity of underlying transfers also at issue). In any event, Plaintiff's own "hybrid test" does not point to Italian law. Plaintiff contends that Italy has the greatest interest because the 1938 Sale was "Italian-centric," Opp. 21, but her allegations belie that claim. The Painting was never in Italy and the sale did not occur there. AC ¶ 13-14, 36-37 (alleging that the Painting was in Switzerland until it was sold in France through a Paris dealer to French counter-parties). Although the Leffmanns were in Italy at the time of the 1938 Sale, they were not Italian citizens, had no intention of staying, and moved to Switzerland several months later. AC ¶ 2. With only a passing connection to Italy, the 1938 Sale cannot he said to have occurred there and, in any case, the "situs" of the events in

² See also Granite Ridge Energy, LLC v. Allianz Glob. Risk U.S. Ins. Co., 979 F. Supp. 2d 385, 392 (S.D.N.Y. 2013) (distinguishing between the two tests) (citing GlobalNet Fin. Com, Inc. v. Frank Crystal & Co., Inc., 449 F.3d 377, 383 (2d Cir. 2006).

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 11 of 21

question are irrelevant. See Bakalar, 619 F.3d at 143-44 (rejecting traditional "situs" rule and holding that "interest analysis" governs choice-of-law in Nazi-era duress case).

#### IV. The Amended Complaint Fails To State A Claim Under New York Law

If New York law applies, it requires dismissal. Even Plaintiff concedes—by not contesting—that she cannot state a claim under New York law. See Mot. 9-17. Under New York law, Plaintiff must plead and show that the 1938 Sale "was procured by means of (1) a wrongful threat that (2) precluded the exercise of [Leffmann's] free will ... and (3) permitted no other alternative." Mot. 9 (quoting Interpharm, Inc. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., 655 F.3d 136, 142 (2d Cir. 2011)). Plaintiff must also plead and show that the threat was made by the counterparty. Mot. 9 (citation omitted). Plaintiff does not contest that she failed to plead these elements. Mot. 10-13. Dismissal is therefore required under New York law.

#### V. The Amended Complaint Also Fails To State A Claim Under Italian Law

#### A. The Amended Complaint Fails To Allege Duress Under Italian Law

Plaintiff does not even attempt to argue that allegations of a general "state of fear" arising from "the circumstances" suffice to plead ordinary duress under Italian law. Under Italian law, Plaintiff must plead and prove (1) a specific and concrete threat of harm that induced her consent to a contract that he would not otherwise have entered into, and (2) the threat was purposefully presented to extort such consent. *See* Bowker Reply Decl. Exh. 1 ("Trimarchi Op.") ¶¶ 13, 26; see also Trimarchi Op. ¶ 20 n.6 (citing, inter alia, Court of Cassation, 28 July 1950, No. 2150 (contract voidable for duress where owner forced to choose between selling vehicle and risking seizure by Nazi army); Court of Palermo, 14 June 1946, No. 113 (contract voidable for duress where owner was forced to choose between selling land and risking retaliation)). Here, the conclusory allegation that Leffmann was "forced by the circumstances in Fascist Italy" to consent to the 1938 Sale, AC ¶ 9 (emphasis added), falls short because it fails to identify any

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 12 of 21

specific or concrete threat made for the purpose of "extorting" his consent to the 1938 Sale.

Under Italian law, it is not enough to allege a general "state of fear' generated by a political party or regime" based on a threat that "can lurk in the future." Opp. at 24. Claims based on "[t]he generic and wholesale persecutions exerted by the Fascists against their political opponents ... where there is no specific and direct relationship between such persecutions and the agreement concluded allegedly as a result of duress ['violenza'] do not amount to duress." Trimarchi Op. n.5 (quoting Court of Appeal of Rome, 9 April/31 August 1953). Italy's highest court has held that "the mere fear of retaliation, easy to arise in the mind of citizens during the [F]ascist regime" does not suffice, "but a real threat of retaliation must have actually occurred." Trimarchi Op. ¶ 20 (quoting Court of Cassation, 21 March 1963, No. 697).

Italian courts have consistently rejected "political duress" claims where, as here, the plaintiff fails to allege that a specific and concrete threat was made for the purpose of extorting the victim's consent to a particular transaction. In a case where Fascist officials were directly involved in a sale (which has not been alleged here), an Italian court rejected plaintiff's claim of duress because there was no genuine threat with a "specific and direct relationship" to the contract in question.³ Even in a case where Fascist officials expressly threatened the seller (which, again, has not been alleged here), an Italian court rejected a claim of duress for failure to allege that the threats related directly to the transaction in question.⁴ Here, the Amended Complaint's generic allegation of duress based on "the circumstances" thus falls well short of the standard for pleading duress under Italian law.⁵

³ See Trimarchi Op. nn.5 & 8 (citing Court of Appeal of Rome, 9 April/31 August 1953).

⁴ See Trimarchi Op. n.9 (citing Tribunal of Bologna, 26 February 1952 (no duress where sale of land followed threats by Fascist leaders, because threats deemed too generic)).

⁵ To the extent Plaintiff alleges duress based on the theory that Leffmann sold the Painting to "[t]ry[] to raise as much cash as possible for the flight and whatever the future would bring," AC

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 13 of 21

#### B. Italian Notions Of "Public Order" Or "Public Morals" Cannot Save The Amended Complaint

Although the Amended Complaint pleads a theory of duress, AC ¶ 9, Plaintiff's brief takes a new tack to try to avoid dismissal, relying heavily on Italian public order and public morals. This approach fails, however, because these concepts are inapposite. Under Italian law, contracts violate public order or public morals when parties seek to achieve unlawful ends. Trimarchi Op. ¶ 52. Here, there is no allegation that any of the parties to the 1938 Sale sought to accomplish an illegal objective through that Sale. To the contrary, it is undisputed that the Sale was for value on the international art market in Paris. The Sale has nothing in common with contracts that have been ruled null and void based on Italian public order or morals, e.g., where spouses agreed to release themselves from the civil law obligation of fidelity; parties agreed to transact in certain goods during a time when the law required all of those goods to he transferred to the State; licensed business owners agreed to lease a business to an unlicensed individual; and parties entered a loan agreement to finance an illegal business. Trimarchi Op. n.30.

Plaintiff points to no examples of contracts resembling the 1938 Sale that have been deemed violations of Italian public order or morals.⁶ She relies instead on a "set of post-War rules providing for particularly strong protections of Jewish individuals persecuted by the anti-Semitic laws," Opp. 22-23, but those rules did not apply to the 1938 Sale. As Plaintiff's own expert notes, they applied only to contracts formed "after October 6, 1938—the date when the directives on racial matters issued by the [Fascist] regime were announced" and only where the claimant could establish a certain level of damages." Frigessi Decl. ¶ 35, n.14; see also

^{¶¶ 28, 36,} Opp. 23, that does not state a claim for duress, because there is no duress under Italian law when an individual makes a sale due to his financial needs. See Trimarchi Op. ¶¶ 44-50. In any case, the allegation that Leffmann sold the Painting to obtain cash in part for "whatever the future would bring," AC ¶ 36, contradicts her theory of urgent financial need.

⁶ A 1988 review of cases regarding contracts Jews entered into during the Fascist era revealed no cases finding that the contracts violated public order or morals. Trimarchi Op. ¶ 57.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 14 of 21

Trimarchi Op. ¶¶ 47, 62. Here, Plaintiff apparently concedes that the 1938 Sale does not meet either condition. Even if it did, the result would be to render the transaction *voidable* at the option of the victim (not void *ab initio*) and, even then, only for a period of one year following the War. See Frigessi Decl. ¶ 35 n.14; see also Trimarchi Op. ¶ 47 (recognizing that the period was extended by two years to 1948). Here, there is no allegation that the Leffmanns ever sought to void or otherwise repudiate the 1938 Sale.

Nor is there any authority for Plaintiff's new argument that it would be a violation of Italian public order and morals to enforce any contract where parties to a contract allegedly have taken advantage of a counter-party's state of necessity. Under Italian law, such contracts are generally enforceable, unless they fit within one of two special circumstances set forth in the Italian Code: one involving real estate and the other involving rescues at sea. Neither of these circumstances is remotely applicable here and, in any case, such contracts are voidable, not void ab initio. Trimarchi Op. ¶¶ 44-50.7

#### VI. Even If Plaintiff Had Adequately Alleged Duress, The Amended Complaint Fails To State A Claim Because The Leffmanns Ratified The 1938 Sale

Plaintiff concedes that even if Leffmann had sold the Painting under duress (which he did not), that would have rendered the 1938 Sale voidable (and not void *ab initio*), such that the Leffmanns would have had the choice of repudiating or ratifying it. Opp. 24. One who wishes to repudiate a sale made under duress must do so promptly after the duress subsides; if he fails to do so, he will be deemed to have ratified it. *See* Mot. 14-16 (discussing both New York and Italian law); Trimarchi Op. ¶ 28-31. Plaintiff concedes—by not disputing—that the New York law of ratification is fatal to her claim. And despite her effort to avoid dismissal by applying the Italian law of ratification, Opp. 25, it is equally fatal to her claims. Under Italian law, unless the

⁷ In the event that the 1938 Sale is deemed a violation of public order or public morals, that would lead to the conclusion that the statute of limitations has expired. See infra n.9.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 15 of 21

victim of duress repudiates a contract within five years after the duress subsides, it cannot be voided and Italian law will deem it to be ratified. See Trimarchi Op. ¶¶ 28-31 (citing 1865

Italian Civil Code, art. 1300 ("Actions for nullity or rescission may be brought within five years" after "the Violenza [duress] has ceased.")); see also Mot. 14, n.9 (citing same).

Plaintiff's argument that Italian law will not deem a contract to be ratified by "the lack of repudiation" within the five-year statutory period has no support. Plaintiff cites her Italian law expert for that proposition, who, in turn, offers no authority to support his conclusory assertion.

Opp. 25 (citing Frigessi Deel. ¶ 71-72 (citing nothing)). In cuntrast, there is ample Italian authority to support the black letter rule that unless an individual repudiates a contract formed under duress within five years after the duress ends, the contract is enforceable. Trimarchi Op. nn. 16-17 (citing authorities). A failure to repudiate within the allowable period is deemed to be ratification. Trimarchi Op. ¶ 28-31. Here, the Leffinanns survived the 1938 Sale by eighteen and twenty-eight years, respectively, and the end of the War by eleveu and twenty-one years, respectively, yet there is no allegation that they repudiated the contract. To the contrary, Plaintiff alleges that they received and accepted the proceeds of the 1938 Sale, which they allegedly continued to spend years after leaving Italy. AC ¶ 46-48. On these allegations, the law of ratification is fatal to Plaintiff's claims. Mot. 13-16.

Plaintiff tries to avoid the consequences of ratification by suggesting that it was somehow improper for the Museum to assume that the Leffmanns had the capacity in the post-War years to affirmatively repndiate the 1938 Sale or that they had any "viable avenue" for making post-War claims. Opp. 25; see also Frigessi ¶ 72. As Plaintiff knows from her own investigation and from extensive records of the Leffmanns' post-War claims (which the Museum obtained from government archives and shared with Plaintiff and her counsel and which Plaintiff or her counsel

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 16 of 21

also independently obtained), the Leffmanns had both the means and the capacity to engage sophisticated counsel who helped them successfully pursue numerous post-War claims for Naziera losses.⁸ These claims contained uo mention of the Painting. Leaving aside whether it was proper to omit such facts from the Amended Complaint, Plaintiff should not be heard to suggest that the Leffmanns were unable to submit post-War claims.

#### VII. Even If There Was Duress And No Ratification, The Amended Complaint Fails To State A Claim Because Title Subsequently Passed To A Good-Faith Purchaser

Plaintiff does not dispute that Foy was a good-faith purchaser in 1941 when she bought the Painting from a New York gallery that had it from Rosenberg. Nor does she dispute that "'[a] person with voidable title has power to transfer a good title to a good-faith purchaser for value." Mot. 16 (quoting Solomon R. Guggenheim Found. v. Lubell, 550 N.Y.S.2d 618, 623 (App. Div. 1990) (quoting UCC 2-403(1)), aff d, 569 N.E.2d 426 (N.Y. 1991)). Instead, Plaintiff attempts to avoid the good-purchaser defense by asking this Court to treat the 1938 Sale like a theft that transferred void title, such that good title could not pass even to a good-faith purchaser. Opp. 26. However, that position directly contradicts Plaintiff's (correct) concession two pages earlier that, under Italian law, if Leffmann had sold the Painting under duress in 1938 he would have transferred voidable title, Opp. 24, and it also contradicts New York law, which says the same. VKK Corp. v. Nat'l Football League, 244 F.3d 114, 122 (2d Cir. 2001) ("[a] contract ... which is induced by duress, is voidable"). Plaintiff's argument that this Court can treat a voidable foreign duress sale as a theft rests on inisrcading of Schoeps. That case involved a transfer allegedly made under "threats and economic pressures by the Nazi government" in Germany in 1935, which German law would have treated as void. Schoeps, 594 F. Supp. 2d at

⁸ The Court may consider information beyond the four corners of the complaint for purposes of a Rule 12(b)(6) motion where, as here, "plaintiff has actual notice of all the information in the movant's papers and has relied upon these documents in framing the complaint." *Cortec Indus.*, *Inc. v. Sum Holding L.P.*, 949 F.2d 42, 48 (2d Cir. 1991).

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 17 of 21

465-66. Schoeps reasoned that if the sale was void under German law, the purchaser's title would be no better than a thief's because both would result in void title, and under New York law a good-faith purchaser cannot subsequently obtain valid title from a possessor of void title. 594 F. Supp. 2d at 466-67. But Schoeps says nothing to support treating voidable foreign duress sales as "thefts"; nor does it support Plaintiff's assertion that the 1938 Sale should be treated as void, contrary to both New York law and Italian law.

#### VIII. The Amended Complaint Is Time-Barred

#### A. The Statute Of Limitations Bars Plaintiff's Claim

Plaintiff argues that her claim is not subject to the three-year statute of limitations because the HEAR Act revives certain claims for property "lost ... because of Nazi persecution." Opp. 10. Plaintiff's position is that the Painting was "lost ... because of Nazi persecution," even though it was safely in Switzerland and was sold on the open market through a dealer to private individuals in Paris, without any involvement by the Nazis or Fascists. But this position has no support in the text of the HEAR Act or her own Amended Complaint.

The Act, by its terms, protects "[t]hose seeking recovery of Nazi-confiscated art."

Holocaust Expropriated Art Recovery Act of 2016 ("HEAR Act"), Pub. L. No. 114-308 § 2. The Act's stated purpose is to change the "laws governing claims to Nazi-confiscated art" for purposes of ensuring "that claims to artwork ... stolen or misappropriated by the Nazis are not unfairly harred by statutes of limitations." HEAR Act § 3 ("Purposes"). The HEAR Act's purpose is thus to revive certain claims for artworks "confiscated," "stolen," or "misappropriated" by the Nazis. This is not such a case. Plaintiff cites paragraphs in her

⁹ If the 1938 Sale were treated as a "theft," this action would be untimely because the "statute of limitations for conversion and replevin automatically begins to run against a bad faith possessor on the date of the theft or bad faith acquisition." *Grosz v. Museum of Modern Art*, 772 F. Supp. 2d 473, 481-82 (S.D.N.Y. 2010), *aff'd*, 403 F. App'x 575 (2d Cir. 2010). *See supra* n.6.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 18 of 21

Amended Complaint that supposedly allege the Painting was "lost" because of Nazi persecution, Opp. 11 (citing AC ¶¶ 3, 9, 26-28, 42, 47), but those paragraphs never once use the word "lost"; instead, they use words like "disposed of" (AC ¶ 3), "sell ... under duress" (AC ¶ 9), "explore the possibility of selling" (AC ¶ 28), "turn ... into cash" (AC ¶ 28), "sold" (AC ¶ 42), and "received from the sale" (AC ¶ 47). The HEAR Act's reference to art "lost ... because of Nazi persecution" cannot be stretched to encompass a voluntary transaction for cash, which—according to Plaintiff's own allegations—was a oegotiated "sale" on the open market through a Paris dealer to two French dealers, and where no Nazis or Fascists took actions to compel or restrict that Sale, or were otherwise involved in it.

Plaintiff argues that if the HEAR Act does not apply, her claims are still timely because New York's demand-and-refusal rule tolled the limitations period for many decades. As discussed above, however, even if the Leffinanns once had a claim for duress, they ratified the 1938 Sale by not promptly bringing that claim in the post-War years, *see supra* VI; and, in any event, title would have passed in 1941 to Foy as a good-faith purchaser, *see supra* VII. Thus, neither of the Leffmanns had a viable claim for duress at the time of his or her death in 1956 and 1966, respectively. Nor can Plaintiff confer upon the Estate a claim that was extinguished before the Leffmanns died many decades ago simply by making a demand that the Museum refuses. *See Estate of Young*, 367 N.Y.S.2d 717, 722 (Sur. Ct. 1975) ("A personal representative acquires only such title as the decedent had."); *see also Grosz*, 772 F. Supp. 2d at 482 ("plaintiffs have no more right to *Poet* than Grosz would have had if he were still alive").

¹⁰ Plaintiff cannot use Republic of Turkey v. Metropolitan Museum of Art, 762 F. Supp. 44 (S.D.N.Y.1990), to avoid the conclusion that any claim to undo the Sale expired during the Leffmanns' lives. Opp. 12. The Turkey court's holding—that an owner's delay in bringing a replevin claim for stolen items did not bear on the statute of limitations defense against that claim—does not affect this case, where the Leffmanns sold the Painting and then took no action to undo it within the prescribed limitations period (or ever).

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 19 of 21

In any event, demand-and-refusal does not apply because the Museum has openly possessed and displayed the Painting as its own since 1952. See SongByrd, Inc. v. Estate of Grossman, 206 F.3d 172 (2d Cir. 2000). Plaintiff tries to distinguish SongByrd on the ground that it involved a "shift in character of the possession" of the music recordings when the custodian began to openly treat them as his own, Opp. 13, but the "shift" is irrelevant here. There is no dispute that the Museum has openly treated the Painting as its own, e.g., by accepting the donation, AC ¶ 54, adding it to the Museum's permanent collection, or putting it on public display. See Del Piccolo v. Newburger, 9 N.Y.S.2d 512, 513 (1st Dep't 1939) ("[T]o establish a conversion it is unnecessary to show a demand when the holder exercises an act of ownership inconsistent with the ownership and dominion of the true owner, as such an act itself constitutes an unlawful misapplication amounting to a conversion."). Here, the Amended Complaint makes clear that the Museum has treated the Painting as its own, in a way that was clearly inconsistent with Leffmann's (and the Estate's) alleged ownership. AC ¶¶ 52-67. In this circumstance, demand-and-refusal cannot revive a claim that expired many decades ago.

#### B. Laches Bars Plaintiff's Claim

A dismissal based on laches prior to discovery would not be "premature." Opp. 14-15. The parties have spent years investigating the facts and the Museom has shared with Plaintiff and her counsel all relevant documents and information it possesses. Mot. 1-2. As a result, the facts material to a laches defense are known to both parties: neither the Leffmanns nor the Estate has made a prior claim against the Museum, and the instant claims come nearly eight decades after the 1938 Sale, more than seven decades after the end of the War, and more than six decades after the Museum acquired the Painting. These are unreasonably long delays. Plaintiff suggests the Leffmanns may have been too elderly or incapable of finding the Painting in the post-War years, but the Leffmanns survived the War by many years, retained sophisticated counsel, and

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page88 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 20 of 21

successfully brought other post-War claims. See supra 10-11. Moreover, the Museum has been prejudiced by the delay because the Leffmanns, Rosenberg, Hugo Perls, Kate Perls, Foy, and other would-be witnesses are deceased. "[W]here the original owner's lack of due diligence and prejudice to the party currently in possession are apparent, [laches] may be resolved as a matter of law." Matter of Peters, 821 N.Y.S.2d at 69.

Plaintiff cannot avoid a laches dismissal by accusing the Museum of failing at the time of the acquisition to "discover[], through due diligence ... the circumstances under which [Leffmann allegedly] was compelled to dispose of the Painting because of Nazi and Fascist persecution." Opp. 17-18. Even the most thorough diligence at that time would have revealed the same "circumstances" now alleged in Plaintiff's Amended Complaint, *i.e.*, that the Leffmanns speut months offering the Painting for sale on the international art market, negotiated with multiple parties, and ultimately accepted the highest offer in an arms-length sale through a dealer in Paris to two French dealers, and no Nazis or Fascists took actions to compel or restrict that Sale, or were otherwise involved in the Sale. Mot. 5-6 (citing AC ¶¶ 14, 28, 32-33, 36-37, 43, 47).

Nor can Plaintiff avoid a laches dismissal by accusing the Museum of "unclean hands" based on an alleged failure to discover that the Painting had been "misappropriated." Opp. 17. Not only was the Painting never "misappropriated" (and therefore the Museum cannot be penalized for failing to discover that it was), but also this accusation is undermined by Plaintiff's prior assurance (in her effort to preserve the demand-and-refusal rule) that she "makes no such allegation" of a bad faith acquisition by the Museum. Opp. 13.

#### CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, the Museum respectfully requests that this Court dismiss the Amended Complaint, or stay the case pending resolution of the petition in Surrogate's Court.

# Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page89 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 21 Filed 02/27/17 Page 21 of 21

Dated: New York, New York February 27, 2016

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ David W. Bowker

David W. Bowker Wilmer Cutler Pickering Hale and Dorr LLP 1801 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, DC 20006 Tel: (202) 663-6000 Fax: (202) 663-6363 david.bowker@wilmerhale.com

Michael D. Gottesman Wilmer Cutler Pickering Hale and Dorr LLP 7 World Trade Center 250 Greenwich Street New York, NY 10007 Tel: (212) 230-8800 Fax: (212) 230-8888 michael.gottesman@wilmerhale.com

Attorneys for Defendant The Metropolitan Museum of Art Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22 Filed 02/27/17 Page 1 of 2

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK		
LAUREL ZUCKERMAN, AS ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATRIX OF THE ESTATE OF	- x : :	
ALICE LEFFMANN,  Plaintiff,  vs.	:	16 CIV 07665 (LAP) (Oral Argument Requested)
THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART,  Defendant.	:	
w	: - X	

# DECLARATION OF DAVID W. BOWKER IN SUPPORT OF THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART'S REPLY BRIEF IN FURTHER SUPPORT OF THE MOTION TO DISMISS THE AMENDED COMPLAINT

I, David W. Bowker, declare as follows:

- 1. I am counsel to Defendant The Metropolitan Museum of Art ("Museum") in the above-captioned matter, and I am competent to testify to the matters below. I submit this declaration in support of the Museum's Reply Brief in Further Support of the Motion to Dismiss The Amended Complaint.
- 2. Attached hereto as Exhibit 1 is a true and correct copy of the opinion of Professor Pietro Trimarchi, a professor of civil law at the Law School of the State University of Milan, on Italian law issues that are relevant to this litigation.

# Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page91 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22 Filed 02/27/17 Page 2 of 2

- 3. Attached hereto as exhibits are true and correct copies of the following Italian decisions, along with certified English translations; these are some of the key decisions that appear in Professor Trimarchi's opinion:
  - Exhibit 2: Court of Cassation, No. 697, 21 March 1963, in *Giur. it.*, 1963, I, column 858 et seq., which appears in paragraphs 20-21 and footnote 5 of Professor Trimarchi's opinion.
  - Exhibit 3: Court of Appeal of Rome, 9 April/31 August 1953, in Rass. Mens. Avv. Stato, 1954, page 25 et seq., which appears in footnotes 5 and 8 of Professor Trimarchi's opinion.
  - Exhibit 4: Court of Cassation, No. 2150, 28 July 1950, in Giur. compl. cass. civ., 1950, III, page 718 et seq., which appears in footnote 6 of Professor Trimarchi's opinion.
  - Exhibit 5: Court of Palermo, No. 113, 14 June 1946, in Rep. Foro it., 1947, "Obbligazioni e contratti", which appears in footnote 6 of Professor Trimarchi's opinion.
  - Exhibit 6: Court of Cassation, 17 March 1954, in Giust. civ., 1954, page 657
    et seq., which appears in paragraph 20 aud footnote 7 of Professor Trimarchi's
    opinion.
  - Exhibit 7: Court of Bologna, 26 February 1952, in *Temi*, 1952, page 355 et seq., which appears in footnotes 7 and 9 of Professor Trimarchi's opinion.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed in Washington, D.C. this 27th day of February, 2017.

/s/ David W. Bowker
David W. Bowker

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 1 of 28

### **EXHIBIT 1**

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 2 of 28

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	
LAUREL ZUCKERMAN, AS ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATRIX OF THE ESTATE OF ALICE LEFFMANN,	<b>X</b> :
Plaintiff,	: 16 CIV 07665 (LAP)
VS.	k
THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART,	
Defendant.	
2 4 4 4 M = 4 4 = 5 4 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4 M = 4	- X

#### EXPERT OPINION OF PROFESSOR PIETRO TRIMARCHI

- I have been asked by counsel for The Metropolitan Museum of Art to provide my expert opinion on the Italian law applicable in 1938 to contracts entered into under duress or on unfair terms in a situation of financial need.
- 2. I am a member of the Italian Bar and maintain a practice focused on civil litigation, contract and tort liability and commercial law. I have been a professor of civil law at the Law School of the State University of Milan since 1967 and am now a professor emeritus.
- 3. I have published five monographs on tort, contract, unjust enrichment and company law, and papers on tort, breach of contract, antitrust, company law, and economic analysis of the law. I have published a handbook of civil law, "Istituzioni di diritto privato" (21st edition in 2016).
- 4. I am an Honorary Member of the European Association of Law and Economics (EALE) and Honorary President of the SIDE-Società Italiana di Diritto ed Economia (Italian Association of Law and Economics). I was Chairman of the Committee for the drafting of the statute on products liability (1988); Member of the Committee for the reform of company law (2002); and Member of the Committee for the reform of arbitration law (2004-2005).

A-381

Case 1:16-cy-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 3 of 28

- 5. I graduated in law from the Law School of the State University of Milan. My curriculum vitae contains additional details on my background, experience and publications. It is attached hereto as Appendix 2.
- 6. I have been retained by The Metropolitan Museum of Art. I am compensated for my work on this matter at the rate of € 1,000 per hour. My compensation is not dependent on the substance of my testimony or the outcome of this matter,
- 7. This report is a statement of opinions in this matter and the basis and reasons for those opinions. In forming the opinions expressed in this report, I have relied on my education, experience and knowledge of the subjects discussed. I have also reviewed, considered and relied upon the authorities cited herein.

#### PRELIMINARY REMARKS REGARDING ITALIAN LAW

- 8. My opinion regarding Italian law is based upon the 1865 Italian Civil Code, which was in force until it was replaced in 1942 and takes into account as well a statute enacted in 1945 (which was partially amended by a statute of 1947), which was declared retroactively applicable to some contracts entered into by persons affected by racial laws, on or after 6 October 1938. My opinion is based on the Italian doctrine, judicial decisions and commentary interpreting and applying that Code and relevant statutes. It must be borne in mind that under Italian law, as under other civil law legal systems, judicial precedents are not binding, but merely reflect authoritative interpretations and applications of the law by Italian courts. Judicial decisions may be more or less authoritative, depending on the persuasive force of the analysis and reasoning, whether they come from the higher or lower courts, and whether they are isolated or instead part of a broader trend over time.
- 9. Furthermore, under the Italian legal framework of civil law, the views expressed in the legal literature or commentaries may also be important, again with a greater or lesser weight depending on the persuasive force of the arguments put forward, and whether they are isolated opinions, or instead positions generally

Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page95 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 4 of 28

accepted by courts, scholars, and commentators.

10. It is also important to note that the 1865 Civil Code was replaced in 1942 by a new civil Code. Some cases subsequent to 1942 and related doctrinal comments are also cited below, which are relevant here to the extent that they relate to events prior to 1942, decided in accordance with the provisions of the previous Code.

#### OPINION

Based on my knowledge and the materials cited herein, the following report represents my expert opinion on Italian law.

#### Duress ("Violenza") as a cause of voidability of a contract

- 11. Article 1108 of the 1865 Civil Code provides that "Consent is not valid if it was given by mistake, extorted by duress ("violenza"), or obtained by fraud".
- 12. In this provision, the word *Violenza* (i.e., "duress") means the threat of unjust harm made in order to force a person to enter into a contract, which otherwise would not have been concluded. In other words, the threatened person is faced with the alternative: either enter into a particular contract, or meet the threatened unjust harm. If the person under threat yields, considering the contract he was requested to conclude the lesser evil, the contract is voidable for duress.
- 13. In order for duress to render a contract voidable, it is first necessary that it was a determining cause, i.e., that the contract would not have been entered into but for the threat. In other words, the fear induced by a specific and concrete threat of harm, purposefully presented by its author to extert the victim's consent, must have induced the victim to enter into a contract that would not otherwise have been concluded.
- 14. One author has expressed the opinion that, if the contract would have been signed anyway, but at different terms, voidability would be excluded and only damages could be claimed, applying, by analogy, the provision dietated by the

### Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page96 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 5 of 28

Code in relation to fraud¹. But, to my knowledge, this view has remained isolated: the generally accepted view was that, if the threat forced the victim to accept terms and conditions he would not otherwise have accepted, the contract is voidable².

15. The harm threatened must be unjust. The threat to have recourse to legal action is not unjust, provided it is merely intended to help enforce an existing right. Thus, it is legitimate to make use of the threat of legal enforcement to ensure that the debtor provides a lien or a mortgage to secure the debt: here the creditor seeks to obtain greater certainty of receiving what is due, and nothing more. It is equally permissible to threaten legal enforcement to ensure that the debtor undertakes to pay a fair rate of interest until the debt is repaid: here the creditor aims at obtaining only a fair consideration for the deferred payment granted to the debtor. But if the threat to have recourse to legal action is made to obtain something more than what is owed, or to obtain something that does not constitute a mere reinforcement of that right, or a fair consideration for an extension granted, it is unjust and renders the contract voidable.

16. The threat has to be serious. Article 1112 of the 1865 Civil Code provides that "Consent is deemed to have been extorted by duress (violenza) when the latter is of such nature as to impress a reasonable person and to strike reasonable fear of exposing that person, or that person's assets, to considerable harm". The same provision states that, in assessing the seriousness of the threat and its causal effectiveness, reference is made to the age, gender, and condition of the person threatened. This means that, while, on the one hand, a threat that no reasonable person would take seriously cannot cause voidability, voidability cannot be excluded for the mere reason that a stronger and more courageous person would resist the threat.

17. Article 1113 of the 1865 Civil Code then specifies that duress may render a contract voidable even in cases where the threatened harm is directed against a party who is not one of the contracting parties; "Duress may invalidate the contract even when the threatened harm is directed against the person, or the assets, of the spouse, the descendant, or the ascendant of the contracting party". If

GIORGI, (1891), page 94 ct seq.

²BOCCA, (1904), page 63 et seq.

### Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page97 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 6 of 28

it concerns other people, it is up to the judge to assess the causal effectiveness of the threat, according to the circumstances (Article 1113 of the 1865 Civil Code): a threat of harm to the spouse, the descendant or the ascendant is deemed in any case to be effective; not necessarily so a threat concerning other persons.

- 18. Mere awe ("metus reverentialis"), that is the timidity or fear of disapproval of the parent, a superior, or a person of authority, is not a cause of voidability (Article 1114 of the Italian 1865 Civil Code).
- 19. The mere fear of reprisals or retaliation does not render the contract voidable if they are only assumed by a contracting party and not actively threatened (so-called "metus ab intrinseco")³. It must be considered, however, that the threat need not be explicitly made with words, but may result from behavior, and can be interpreted as actively threatened in view of the behavior in similar cases⁴.
- 10. In applying this principle, the Court of Cassation has repeatedly held that "it is not the mere fear of retaliation, easy to arise in the mind of citizens during the fascist regime, in case of refusal of the requests from the dominant political party, or from some of its leaders, that could render void on the grounds of duress the contract concluded with the fascist party or its leaders, who requested and solicited that contract, but a real threat of retaliation must have actually occurred. Such threats may even be presented latently or discreetly, or at least presumed in view of the behavior of the fascist party in similar cases." In other words, "political violenza", as a cause of voidability of contract, must be a specific and concrete threat⁶, be it expressly made with words, or implicitly suggested by

³ Court of Appeal of Florence, 20 June 1953, in Rep. Giur. It., 1953, "Obbligazioni e contratti", n. 245.

⁴ JEMOLO, (1963), column 859 et seq.

⁵ Court of Cassation 21 March 1963, No. 697, in Giur. it. 1963, I, column 858 et seq.; Court of Appeal of Rome, 9 April/31 August 1953, in Rass. Mens. Avv. Stato, 1954, page 26 ("The generic and wholesale persecutions exerted by the Fascists against their political opponents ... where there is no specific and direct relationship between such persecutions and the agreement concluded allegedly as a result of duress ['violenza'] do not amount to duress"); Court of Cassation 10 Jnne 1957, No. 2154, in Mass. Giur. it. 1957, column 482 et seq.; Court of Cassation 5 May 1955, No. 1264, in Rep. Faro. it. 1955, page 222, no. 58. ⁶ Such as in the following cases of threats by the fascists or by the occupying German army; Court of Palermo, 14 June 1946, in Rep. Foro it., 1947, "Obbligazioni e contratti", no 113 (contract voidable for duress where owner was forced to choose between selling land and risking retaliation); Court of Cassation 28 July 1950, No. 2150, in Giur. compl. cass. civ., 1950, III, page 718 (contract voidable for duress where owner was forced to choose

### Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page98 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 7 of 28

recommendations that in similar cases were followed by retaliation if not acted upon, purposefully aimed at extorting the victim's consent to the specific contract. Failing this, the contract is not voidable: for instance, a sale of real estate to a local fascist party was not held voidable for "political violenza" because the court established that: (i) the fascist leaders had not made any express threat to extort the other party's consent; and (ii) the seller had previously refused other solicitations from the fascist party leaders without suffering any prejudice?

A general climate of persecution against political opponents of Fascism does not render a contract voidable for duress, if persecution was not threatened to extort consent to the contract⁸.

A mere suspicion of a threat is not enough9.

21. Above all, an implicit threat cannot be said to exist, of course, if the contract is not proposed or recommended by, or beneficial to, a person or entity that under the circumstances can be presumed to be likely to retaliate if the contract is not entered into. Court of Cassation, decision N° 697 of 21 March 1963, cited above, states that threats can be presumed implicit in case of "requests from the dominant political party or from some of its leaders" and refers to "the contract concluded with the fascist party or its leaders, who requested and solicited that contract". Court of Cassation, decision N° 376 of 15 February 1950, refers to a gift to a Fascist organization (in a case where, moreover, the threats had been explicit). The Court of Palermo, decision of 7 March 1972, refers to a contract solicited by a mafia leader.

between selling vehicle and risking seizure by Nazi army); Court of Naples, 25 June 1947, in Dir. giur., 1947, page 159 et seq.; Court of Avezzano, 9 February 1949, in Rep. Foro. It., 1950, "Obbligazioni e contratti", n° 504; Court of Cassation, 26 March 1949, n° 684, in Foro pad., 1949, IV, page 196; Court of Appeal of Palermo, 22 May 1953, in Rep. Giur. It., 1953, "Obbligazioni e contratti", n° 237; Court of Appeal of Bologna, 28 January 1956, in Giust. Civ.-Mass. App., 1956, page 172, n° 37.

² Court of Cassation, 17 March 1954, in *Giust. civ.*, 1954, page 657 et seq., which upheld the decision of Court of Appeal of Florence, 21 March 1952, in *Giur. tosc.*, 1952, page 458 et seq. See also Court of Appeal of Bologna, 18 May 1948, in *Rep. Giur. It.*, 1949, v. "*Obbligazioni e contratti*", n° 275; Court of Bologna, 26 February 1952, in *Temi*, 1952, page 355 et seq. (no duress where sale of land followed threats by Fascist leaders, because threats deemed too generie).

⁸ Court of Appeal of Rome, 9 April/31 August 1953, in Rass. Mens. Avv. Stato, 1954, page 26.

⁹ Court of Bologua, 26 February 1952, in Temi, 1952, page 355 et seq.

### Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page99 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 8 of 28

- 22. Dnress as a cause of voidability of the contract may originate from the counterparty, or a third party: "Duress used against a contracting party may invalidate the contract even if it was used by a person other than the one in whose favor the contract was entered into" (Article 1111 of the 1865 Civil Code). It is only necessary that the threat, whoever it originates from, is specific and concrete and is purposefully presented to extort the victim's consent to the specific contract at issue, which would otherwise not have been accepted.
- 23. If the threat is made by a third party, it is not necessary that such threat is known to the contractual counterparty of the victim¹⁰. Thus, for example, if a serious threat of harm was made by a member of the fascist party to compel someone to sell something to another member of the party, the sale is voidable even if the threat was not known to the fascist party member who was the buyer.
- 24. Violenza as a cause of voidability must be a threat made for the purpose of obtaining consent to the specific contract. The contract concluded on unfair terms in a situation of financial need caused by the illicit action of a third-party which, however, was not aimed at forcing the conclusion of that specific contract could not be deemed voidable for Violenza¹¹. Thus, for example, the contract is not voidable for duress in case of a sale entered into because of the need of obtaining a large amount of money demanded by a third party a blackmailer. This is, instead, an instance of necessity, not of duress, as discussed below, see infra ¶ 44-49.
- 25. It must be mentioned here that, under the 1865 Civil Code, according to a minority opinion a contract could be deemed voidable for *Violenza* even if entered into in an instance of necessity, such as the one described in the previous paragraph¹². This opinion was however rejected, because it was incompatible with

¹⁰ MATTEI, (1874), page 30. As to judgments: Court of Appeal of Casale, 12 June 1882, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI, (1919), vol. V, page 177, no. 34. Contra: Court of Appeal of Palermo, 28 October 1899, therein, page 177, no. 36.

Court of Cassation of Palermo, 18 July 1893, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI, (1919), vol. V, page 177, no. 38; Court of Appeal of Napoli, 2 May 1906, therein, page 177, no. 38; Court of Cassation, 23 April 1935, in Mass. Giur. it., 1935, column 395, no. 1427; Court of Cassation, 3 July 1936, in Mass. Giur. it. 1936, column 639, no. 2343.

As to the legal literature: N. COVIELLO, (1915), page 397 et seq.; FUNAIOLI, (1927), page 154 et seq.; SANTORO-PASSARELLI, (1947), page 161.

¹² Court of Cassation of Turin, 30 January 1895, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI, (1919), vol. V, page 177, no. 41; GIORGI, (1891), page 100 et seq.; BOCCA,

# Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page100 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 9 of 28

the provision of law requiring consent to have been "extorted" by Violenza¹³. Therefore, the old judgement of the Court of Cassation of Turin (1895) cited in footnote 12, which was in contrast with other judgements of the same period ¹⁴, was superseded by the constant later judgements, in accord with the anthoritative legal writers already cited ¹⁵.

- 26. In conclusion, according to the 1865 Civil Code, for a contract to be voidable for duress, the following requirements must be met:
  - a. the specific and concrete threat of a present or future harm, directed against the person or the assets of the claimant, the spouse, a descendant, or an ascendant; if the threat concerns other people, the judge can, depending on the circumstances, rule that the threat established a causal link to the conclusion of the contract;
  - b. the threatened harm has to be "considerable" and "unjust";
  - c. the threat has to be serious, i.e. of "such nature as to impress a reasonable person and to strike reasonable fear";
  - d. the consent to enter into a contract that the victim would not otherwise have concluded has to be "extorted" by the threat, i.e., the threat must have been purposefully presented to extort the victim's consent to the specific contract.
- 27. When even only one of the above-mentioned requirements is not pleaded and proved, courts will not find duress and the contract cannot be held voidable for duress.

#### Action for annulment and statute of limitations

- 28. To remove the effects of the contract entered into under duress a judgment is required, granting the claim brought by the victim (or his/her heirs) against the other contracting party (or his/her heirs).
  - 29. Also under the 1865 Civil Code (as well as under the current Civil

^{(1904),} page 101; SCOGNAMIGLIO, (1953), page 386 et seq.

¹³ N. COVIELLO, (1915), page 397.

¹⁴ Court of Cassation of Palermo, 18 July 1893; Court of Appeal of Napoli, 2 May 1906, cited in footnote 11 above.

¹⁵ See footnote 11 above.

### Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page101 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 10 of 28

Code) the time bar for the annulment action is five years, running from the day the Violenza ceased: "Actions for nullity or rescission may be brought within five years in all cases where such limitation period is not reduced by a more specific provision. This statute of limitations starts to run when the Violenza has ceased ..." (Article 1300 of the 1865 Civil Code).

30. A contract extorted by duress and performed by the victim (which is voidable, not void) can only be voided if an action is brought by the victim within the five-year limitation period¹⁶; failing this, it is effective without interruption. This means that if an alleged victim of duress wishes to repudiate a contract after having performed it, he must do so within the five-year time limit. Inaction during the time limit for repudiation of a fully performed contract therefore effectively results in ratification of the contract.

If the contract has not been fully performed, the victim of duress, if sued for performance, can at any time plead voidability of the contract. In other words: the action, not the defence, is time-barred.

- 31. Therefore, the victim can ratify the contract, either by a specific covenant or voluntary performance in the awareness of the duress, pursuant to Article 1309 of the 1865 Civil Code, or by both having performed the contract and not bringing an action for annulment within the five-year limitation period, pursuant to Article 1300¹⁷.
- 32. Misunderstanding should not arise out of the fact that the provisions of the 1865 Civil Code regarding duress refer to "nullità" of the contract. This is the same word which the code uses for the voidability of contracts made by mistake, obtained by fraud, or made by minors, all of which are subject to the same rules concerning the right to bring the action for annulment, the five-year limitation period and the possibility of confirmation (Articles 1300, 1301 and 1309 of the 1865 Civil Code). In all these cases it is up to the party protected by the law (the

 ¹⁶ See, e.g., Court of Cassation of Turin, 13 May 1914, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI, (1925), vol. VI, page 894, no. 213; Court of Cassation of Florence, 3 February 1908, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1925), vol. VI, page 900, no. 302; Court of Cassation of Rome, 10 April 1907, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1925), vol. VI, page 897, no. 246; Court of Appeal of Trani, 12 May 1905, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI, (1925), vol. VI, page 896, no. 235.
 ¹⁷ LOMONACO, (1890), page 511.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 11 of 28

victim of duress, or fraud, the party in error, the minor) to decide whether to bring an action for annulment, or not, within the five-year limitation period; in this regard Article 1300 of the 1865 Civil Code provided that "This limitation period starts to run, in the case of duress, when the threat has ceased; in the case of mistake or fraud, when these are discovered;...in the case of contracts entered into by minors, when they come of age...".

33. In all these cases the 1865 Civil Code uses the word "nullità". In the cases of nullity ab initio because of lack of the form required by the law (donation not made by notarial act: Article 1056; oral transfer of real estate, Article 1314) the 1865 Civil Code also uses the words "nullo, nullità" but then specifies, with Article 1310, that these are cases of "nullità assoluta" (absolute nullity), which cannot be remedied by confirmation. Other instances of "nullità assoluta" are contracts illicit on grounds of public policy (e.g.: hiring someone to commit a crime) and contracts devoid of a necessary element (for instance; acceptance not corresponding with the offer; sale of a nonexistent thing; a contract of sale that gives no indication concerning the price). Other wordings for the nullity ab initio were: "nullità ipso jure" 18, or "nullità radicale" (radical nullity) 19.

34. In the legal literature and in the judgments of the time the words "nullità relativa" were sometimes used, instead of the simple "nullità", in order to stress the difference with the "nullità assoluta" 20. Other scholars and judgements used the terms "annullabile, annullabilità, annullamento" (voidable, voidability, voidance/annulment) for all cases (such as mistake, frand, duress, minority) where the action can be brought only by the protected party within a certain limitation period and the contract can be confirmed21, and often used these words

19 Court of Cassation, 6 February 1948, No 193, in Foro it, 1948, I, page 614; Court of Cassation of Rome, 28 June 1911, in Foro it. 1911, I, page 1256.

¹⁸ MATTEI, (1874), page 31.

GIORGI, (1891), page 46, ¶ 37; LOMONACO, (1890), page 502 et seq. Court of Cassation of Rome, 28 June 1911, in Foro it. 1911, I, 1256; Court of Cassation of Rome, 15 October 1912, in Foro it., 1913, I, 13; Court of Appeal of Milan, 14 April 1891, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1925), page 895, nº 215.

²¹ BORSARI, (1877), page 767 et seq.; SIMONCELLI, (1921), page 321; BOCCA, (1904), page 115; N. COVIELLO, (1915), page 398 et seq.; N. STOLFI (1931), page 763 et seq.; MARTINEZ, (1936), pag. 655 and footnote 1504 therein. Court of Cassation of Rome, 28 June 1911, in Foro it. 1911, I, 1256; Court of Cassation of Rome, 15 October 1912, in Foro it., 1913, I, 13.

# Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page103 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 12 of 28

interchangeably with the words "nullo" or "nullità" 22, or stressing that the word "annullabile" (voidable) would be more precise than the word "nullo" used by the code, and therefore preferable 23 (the term "annullabile" was later adopted by the new 1942 Civil Code).

In particular, the terms "nullità relativa" and "annullabilità" (i.e., voidability) were used in respect of contracts tainted with Violenza²⁴.

35. Actions based on "nullità assoluta" (voidness) significantly differ from those with "nullità relativa" (voidability) as a cause of action. Actions involving the "nullità assoluta" may be pleaded by any interested party; the nullity may be found ex officio by the judge; the contract cannot be remedied by confirmation; and the actions are effectively time-barred only by the statute of limitation for property-related claims and the relevant period for prescriptive acquisition ("azioni reali e personali": Article 2135 of the 1865 Civil Code)²⁵. Actions involving "nullità relativa" or "annullabilità", provided for the protection of a contracting party (the victim of duress, or fraud, the party in error, a uninor), may be pleaded only by the interested contracting party, whose action is time-barred after five years, and the contract can be remedied by confirmation²⁶.

36. Once a voidable contract has been voided, it loses effect. Consequently, the contractual parties are entitled to demand from the respective counterparty restitution for any performance rendered under the contract. If the voidable contract has not been voided by a judgment granting the aunulment requested by the victim by an action brought within the five-years limitation period, it remains in effect and is binding and enforceable.

²² Court of Cassation of Rome, 9 November 1893, in *Fora it.*, 1894, I, 1-4; Court of Appeal of Venice, 29 December 1887, in *Foro it.*, 1888,I, 526; CHIRONI, (1889), page 49, ¶ 289; LOMONACO, (1890), page 504, 511; SIMONCELLI, (1921), pages 314-323; BOCCA, (1904), page 115.

^{(1904),} page 115.

²⁰ N. STOLFI, (1931), §1029, page 758; MARTINEZ, (1936), page 655, footnote 1504.

²⁴ MATTEI, (1874), page 527, ¶ 13; BORSARI, (1877), page 767 et seq.; SIMONCELLI, (1921), page 321; BOCCA, (1904), page 115; N. COVIELLO, (1915), page 398 et seq.; N. STOLFI, (1931), ¶ 1045, page 763 et seq.; MARTINEZ, (1936), ¶ 329, page 665. Court of Appeal of Venice, 29 December 1887, in Foro it., 1888, I, 526.

 ²⁵MARTINEZ, (1936), ¶ 327, page 658 et seq.
 ¹⁶N. STOLFI, (1931), ¶ 1046, page 764 et seq.; MARTINEZ, (1936), ¶ 327, page 666 et seq.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 13 of 28

#### Effect of the action for voidability against third party assignees

37. As mentioned above, the action for annulment of a contract formed under duress has to be brought against the contractual counterparty (or his/her heirs). Unless the contract has been previously adjudged invalid in the proper lawsuit, no action can be brought against any third-party assignee²⁷.

38. The annulment, if properly obtained within the five-year limitation period, has retroactive effect: the counterparty of the victim is considered as if he or she had never had title. Under the 1865 Civil Code this meant that, if the good sold by means of the contract subsequently voided for *Violenza* had been meanwhile sold, or donated, by the purchaser to a third party, this latter was obliged to return it to the original owner²⁸, except what is specified in the next sections.

39. The 1865 Civil Code (as well as the present 1942 Civil Code) provided protection of the third party assignee, i.e., the subsequent owner, of movable goods, if the following requirements were met: (a) that the third party had entered into a valid contract for the acquisition (purchase, donation, and so on); (b) that the movable good had been delivered to him/her, and (c) that the third party was in good faith at the time of delivery. In fact, Article 707 of the 1865 Civil Code provided (as does Article 1153 of the current Civil Code) that "With regard to goods movable by their nature and bills of exchange, possession provides third parties in good faith with the same effect title would", which means that possession transferred by delivery to the third party-assignee remedies the possible defect in the seller's entitlement (a defect which would ensue from the annulment of the acquisition contract concluded by the seller), so that the assignee immediately acquires a full title to the good.

40. In this respect, Article 702 of the 1865 Civil Code (as well as Article 1147 of the 1942 Civil Code) provides that it is sufficient that good faith - *i.e.*, the unawareness of infringing on another's right - is present at the time of delivery. Furthermore, it provides that good faith is presumed, which means that the burden of proving bad faith is on the claimant.

41. Concerning the annulment of voidable contracts, Article 1445 of the

²⁷ N. COVIELLO, (1915), page 399.

²⁸ LOMONACO, (1890), page 556; N. STOLFI, (1931), ¶ 1047, page 764 et seq.

### Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page105 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 14 of 28

new Italian Civil Code, which entered into force in 1942, has further extended the protection of third-party good-faith buyers to any right (not only movables) and, in case of movables, even if the good has not been delivered (the case of transfer of real estate is governed by further special provisions). Article 165 of the transitional provisions then rules that "The effects of the annulment ... of contracts on third parties are governed by the provisions of the 1865 Civil Code if the action was brought before the new code entered into force".

- 42. Therefore, if the action for annulment of a contract entered into before 1942 is brought today and successful, a previous good faith purchase by a third party of the movable good that was the object of the contract subsequently voided for duress would not be challengeable even if the movable good had not been delivered. This is added to the protection described above at ¶ 39.
- 43. If the title of the third party assignee is not challengeable, the good can validly be further transferred by any contract (sale, donation, and so on) and the entitlement of the successor is equally safe.

#### Contracts entered into on unfair terms because of financial need

44. The Italian Civil Code of 1865, which was in force in the 1930s, did not provide a general rule of invalidity of the contracts entered into on unfair terms by contracting parties in a state of financial need. There were two special rules for contracts entered into under such circumstances, neither of which applies here. One special rule was laid down only for sales of real estate. Another rule provided for protection in cases of rescue at sea. As discussed below, contracts entered into in those circumstances were voidable, not void ab initio.

Both rules referred to situations, which are completely different from the one discussed here. I will briefly describe them further, though, to provide a general survey of the overall legal framework related to this issue.

45. As to sales of real estate, Article 1529 of the Italian 1865 Civil Code provided that: "A seller that was harmed in excess of one half of the fair price of real estate is entitled to seek rescission of the sale, even if in the contract the seller expressly waived his right to seek such a rescission and stated that he was donating the exceeding portion of the price".

### Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page106 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 15 of 28

Article 1531, paragraph 1, added that: "The claim is barred after two years have elapsed since the date of the sale".

Article 1308 provided that:

- "1. An action for rescission on grounds of harm ('lesione') cannot be brought, even where minors are involved, except in the cases and under the conditions expressly set forth by law.
- Such action, in the cases in which it is admissible, cannot be enforced to the
  detriment of third parties that obtained rights to the real estate before the claim for
  rescission was registered?'.

As mentioned above, these provisions do not apply outside the context of real estate.

46. With regard to rescue at sea, article 7 of law N° 938 of 14 June 1925 provided that:

"Any agreement regarding assistance or rescue entered into at the time of and under the influence of the danger may, at the behest of one of the parties, be voided or modified by the court if the court believes that the terms agreed to are unfair".

Again, this provision does not apply outside the context of rescues at sea.

47. General rules for the invalidity of contracts entered into on unfair terms by contracting parties in a state of need or danger were enacted only with the Italian 1942 Civil Code and, therefore, are not applicable to contracts entered into previously, with an exception, within specific legal limits, established in 1945 for the benefit of persons affected by racial laws.

The statutory provision in question (Article 19, Lieutenancy Legislative Decree No 222 of 12 April 1945) provides as follows:

"For contracts of sale entered into by persons affected by the racial laws after 6 October 1938, the date when the directives on racial matters issued by the former regime were announced, an action for rescission pursuant to article 1448 et seq. of the Italian Civil Code is allowed until one year after the end of the state of war, provided that the harm ('lesione') exceeds one fourth of the value, at the time of the contract, of the good sold'.

Subsequent Decree N° 771 of 31 July 1947 provided that the action for rescission could be brought until 15 April 1948.

### Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page107 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 16 of 28

These provisions are limited to contracts formed after 6 October 1938, when the racial laws were announced, and only by persons affected by those laws, where the harm exceeded one-fourth of the value of the asset, and the actions could only be brought before 15 April 1948.

48. Article 1448, paragraphs 1 and 2, of the new Italian Civil Code, cited in the above Decree, provides as follows:

"If there is a disproportion between one party's performance and that of the other party, and the disproportion resulted from one party's state of need, of which the other party took advantage, the harmed party may seek rescission of the contract. The action may not be brought if the harm ('lesione') does not exceed one half of the value that the performance made or promised by the harmed party had at the time of the contract".

Article 1452 provides that:

"Rescission of the contract shall not impair rights acquired by third parties, subject to the effects of registering the action for rescission".

(the last words mean that the assignee of real estate is not protected, if he registered his title with the land registry after the registration of the action for rescission).

49. The plaintiff has the hurden of proving the disproportion, the state of need and the cansal relationship between the state of need and the unfair terms²⁹.

The rescission is only applicable to contracts entered into on or after 6 October 1938 (Article 19, Lieutenancy Legislative Decree N° 222 of 12 April 1945).

50. Apart from the cases expressly set forth in the laws cited in the preceding sections, entering into a contract on unfair terms by a contracting party in a state of need did not give rise to invalidity.

²⁹ Court of Milan, 21 October 1948, in Foro it., 1949, I, column 739 et seq.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 17 of 28

### Whether a contract entered into on unfair terms in a state of need could be considered invalid due to illicituess

- 51. The question of validity, or invalidity of a contract must be decided on the basis of the legal rules and principles in force when it was concluded (Article 2 of the preliminary provisions of the Italian 1865 Civil Code and Article 11 of the preliminary provisions of the Italian 1942 Civil Code), unless an exception to this general rule is laid down in a statute stating that this or that specific rule is to be applied retroactively.
- 52. Under the Italian Civil Code of 1865 a contract is illicit and void if its content is contrary to law, public order, or public morals (Articles 1119 and 1122 Italian 1865 Civil Code).

Specifically, the contract is illicit when the performance that is bargained for is illicit (e.g., hiring someone to commit a crime), or when, even though the promised performance is lawful, it is illegal to associate it with a price (e.g. an action required of a public official is lawful, and even appropriate; but it is unlawful to agree to pay the official a fee). In such cases it is said that the contract has an illicit "causa", the "causa" being the contractual scheme³⁰.

53. The "causa" of a sale and purchase agreement is the exchange of a good for a consideration and, as a general rule, it is lawful, unless the exchange is probabilited by law.

As a general rule, the price can be freely fixed by the parties, except in situations and cases in which the law imposes specific limits (e.g., price capping, or limits on loan interest; in these cases the contract is not void: only the clause

Examples of contracts that have violated Italian public order or morals include cases where spouses agreed to release themselves from the civil law obligation of fidelity (e.g., Court of Cassation, Criminal Division, 21 July 1939, in Foro it., II, 1940, page 169 et seq.); Court of Cassation, 17 May 1949, Decision No. 1218, in Foro it., 1950, I, page 47 ct seq.); parties agreed to buy and sell goods to one another during a time when the law required all of those goods to be transferred to the State (e.g., Court of Cassation, 2 February 1957, Decision No. 406 (wheat), in Foro it., 1957, I, page 555 et seq.; Court of Foggia, 10 June 1949 (olive oil), in Foro it., 1949, I, page 1261 et seq.; licensed business owners agreed to lease a business to an unlicensed individual (e.g., Court of Appeal of Milan, 21 February 1956 (licensed pub owner entrusted pub management to unlicensed individual), in Foro it., 1956, I, page 1835 et seq.; Court of Voghera, 7 July 1949 (individual leased pharmaceutical business without required authorizations), in Giur. it., 1950, page 697 et seq.); parties entered into a loan agreement to finance gambling (e.g., Court of Cassation, 17 June 1950, Decision No. 1552, in Foro it., 1951, I, page 185 et seq.).

# Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page109 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 18 of 28

relating to the price or interest is void and automatically replaced by the legal rules).

54. The difference between "nullità" or "nullità assoluta" ("nullity", or "absolute nullity") and "annullabilità" or "nullità relativa" ("voidability" or "qualified nullity") in effect under the 1865 Civil Code has been set out supra (¶ 32 et seq.).

Under Italian law, a contract entered into under duress is "annullabile" (voidable), whereas a contract concluded on unfair terms due to a state of need is "rescindibile" (subject to rescission). The difference between annulment (annullamento) and rescission (rescissione) lies in the following: (i) the period of limitation is different; (ii) the rescission cannot be enforced against any third-party assignees, whether purchasers or donees, regardless of any investigation into their good or bad faith (while, in case of annulment, acquiring in good faith and for a consideration is requisite for the protection of third party assignees of movables: supra, ¶¶ 39-43). Since these are minor differences, in the following sections I will occasioually use "voidable" as translation for both "annullabile" and "rescindibile".

55. An illicit contract is void: Article 1119 of the Italian 1865 Civil Code provided that an obligation founded on an illicit "causa" "has no effect".

On the other hand, the remedy provided by the law to protect a party that concluded a contract on unfair terms due to a state of need consisted of the contract being voidable.

Remarks can be made here that are fully similar to those already made regarding a contract rendered voidable under duress.

56. In fact, with regard to the sale of real estate for a price less than one half of the proper price, Article 1529 of the Italian 1865 Civil Code did not impose absolute nullity, but gave the harmed seller the right to request the court to rescind the contract within a two-year limitation period. Moreover, the rescission was not enforceable against subsequent third-party purchasers of the real estate that registered their purchase in the real estate registers before the action for rescission was registered.

Likewise, contracts for rescue concluded at sea on terms that were unfair at the time of, and under the influence of, danger where not void (i.e., automatically

## Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page110 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 19 of 28

and necessarily of no effect), but could be annulled or modified by a court order sought by the injured party (Article 7 of Decree No 938 of 14 June 1925).

Thus again, and finally, the action for rescission provided for by Article 1448 of the new Italian Civil Code, which the Decree cited above (¶ 47) made retroactively applicable to contracts concluded after 6 October 1938 by persons affected by racial laws, provides for mere voidability: in fact, that article states that the contract can be annulled by a court order sought by the harmed party within the related statute of limitations, and that the effects of the rescission are not enforceable against subsequent third-party assignees (supra, ¶ 48).

In all of these cases the contract cannot be ratified before the expiry of the limitation period (Article 1309, 4th paragraph, of the Italian 1865 Civil Code; Article 1451 of the Italian 1942 Civil Code). However, not bringing an action for rescission within the limitation period has *de facto* the same effect of confirming the contract (Articles 1529 and 1531, paragraph 1, of the Italian 1865 Civil Code; Article 1449 of the Italian 1942 Civil Code; Decree No 771/1947).

57. Public order and public morals are subsidiary rules aimed at completing the legal system with rules to be applied to situations not expressly regulated by code or statute³¹. Therefore, a contract concluded on unfair terms due to a state of used cannot be considered void due to illicitness, because the issue has been expressly regulated by code and statute.

In this regard it must be noted that, according to Article 1449, paragraph 1, of the Italian 1942 Civil Code (which falls among the rules that Decree No 222/1945, cited above at ¶ 47, declared applicable to contracts previously concluded by persons that were affected by racial laws), the contract is voidable (not: void) even when the taking advantage of the other party's state of need is of such a nature that it constitutes a crime.

In fact, that Article states that "The action for rescission is subject to a limitation period of one year from the conclusion of the contract; but if the fact is a crime, the last paragraph of Article 2947 is applicable" (this paragraph provides for a longer limitation period).

³¹ F. FERRARA, (1914), No. 4, page 4.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 20 of 28

This regulation ruled out the opinion expressed in the legal literature³² and accepted by judicial decisions³³, that, if the contract in question constituted a crime, it could be considered void for the 'causa' being illicit: in fact, it is not possible to assert that, in situations in which the law expressly provides that the contract is voidable, the contract should instead be considered void.

- 58. Besides, the existence of this retroactive law confirms that contracts entered into on nnfair terms due to a state of need were not void based ou the subsidiary rules of public order and public morals. If it was the case that such contracts were void based on the general rule, then the Legislator would have had no need to provide specific rules in that regard: consistent with the rule set forth further on (¶ 61), Decree 222/1945 implies that no action of nullity was given. In fact, a survey of the judicial decisions on the matter of contracts concluded by Jews during the fascist regime, published in 1988, only mentions decisions of "rescissione" and does not report any case where a contract had been declared void based on the rules of public order and public morals ³⁴.
- 59. Since Italian law sets out the above requirements for a plaintiff wishing to establish the invalidity of a contract concluded on unfair terms in a state of need, it cannot be maintained that a contract entered into in circumstances that fall outside of those requirements can be considered void based on the notions of public order or public morals: that would be tantamount to annulling such requirements.
- 60. Moreover, it would be illogical to take the position that, although specific legislation designed to address contracts entered into under the most dire circumstances rendered the sale only voidable, the rules of public order and public morals would apply to contracts that fall outside of those most dire circumstances and would render them void.
- 61. Finally, the rule of voidability established by the 1942 Civil Code is consistent with the general principle that a contract is void when its content is illicit, not when the contract was concluded as a result of illicit behavior of one of

³² E.g., DEGNI, (1932), page 13 et seq.

³³ E.g., Court of Cassation, 15 May 1940, no. 1572, in *Foro it.*, 1941, I, column 457 et seq.; Court of Cassation, 29 April 1941, no. 1255, in *Mass. Foro it.* 1941.

³⁴ BENVENUTO, (1988), page 83 et seq.

# Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page112 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 21 of 28

the parties³⁵. For instance: fraudulent misrepresentation, which is a behavior contrary to law, public order and public morals, indeed a crime, renders the contract voidable, not void (Article 1439 of the Italian 1942 Civil Code)³⁶. The illicitness that makes a contract void must concern the transaction, so as to involve both parties; on the contrary, when the illicitness concerns the behavior of one contracting party that causes a prejudice to the other party in the conclusion of the contract, the law gives the victim the choice whether or not to maintain the contract the contract is voidable, not void.

#### Conclusion

- 62. In conclusion, it is my opinion that:
  - a. With respect to the question of duress:
    - There can be no duress if there was:
      - i. no specific and concrete threat, or
      - ii. no connection between any threat and the specific contract at issue; or
      - iii. no intention to use the threat to extort consent.
    - Even when a plaintiff asserts political duress, he/she must establish a specific and concrete threat that was intended to induce the plaintiff to consent to the specific contract at issue.
    - If a sale is made under duress, then the sale is voidable, not void.
    - 4. If a sale has been performed and an action to void it for duress has not been brought within the five-year limitation period, the victim of duress loses any duress claim and is no longer able to bring such a claim. Inaction for the duration of the time limit for repudiating a fully performed contract de

 ³⁵ F. FERRARA, (1914), page 95 et seq.; G.B. FERRI, (1975), page 288 et seq.
 ³⁶ Court of Cassation, 31 March 2011, No. 7468, in Foro it., 2011, I, page 3369 et seq.;

Court of Cassation, 26 May 2008, n. 13566, in Rep. Foro it., 2008, "Contratto in genere", No. 472; Court of Cassation, Criminal Division, Fifth Section, 31 January 1990, Lo Giusto, in Rep. Foro it., 1991, "Contratto in genere", n. 357.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 22 of 28

facto results in ratification of the contract.

- b. With respect to the question of a contract entered into on unfair terms due to a state of necessity:
  - Applicable Italian laws in force until 1942 did not establish a
    general rule that contracts entered into on unfair terms due to
    a state of need were invalid. There were only special rules
    regarding contracts for sale of immovable goods and rescue
    at sea, which are not applicable to the case at hand.
  - 2. A 1945 retroactive Italian law established that contracts could be invalidated if they were formed: (a) after 6 October 1938 (when the racial laws were announced); (b) by persons affected by those laws; (c) where harm exceeding one-fourth of the value of the good could be established; and (d) provided that rescission actions were brought before 15 April 1948. This law however does not apply here because the sale occurred before 6 October 1938. Even if it did apply, the claim would be untimely.
  - 3. A contract entered into on unfair terms due to one party's state of need was not void; it could be rescinded in the cases and within the limits stated by the law, and in that event the rescission, which had to be sought by the harmed party within the limitation period, could not be enforced against subsequent third-party assignees.
- with respect to the question of violations of public order or public morals;
  - Public order and public morals are subsidiary rules aimed at
    completing the legal system with rules to be applied to
    prevent illicitness in situations not expressly regulated by
    code or statute. A contract entered into on unfair terms by a
    contracting party in a state of need is a situation expressly
    regulated by code and statute, and thus does not implicate the
    applicability of the subsidiary rules of public order and

# Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page114 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 23 of 28

public morals.

- 2. The notion of public order or public morals may not be invoked to declare that contracts entered into on unfair terms due to one party's state of need are void. The specific legislation in force at the time designed to address such contracts provided for voidability only.
- d. With respect to the question of third-party assignees:
  - In case of annulment for duress of the contract third-party assignces are protected if they acquired the right or good in good faith for a consideration;
  - In case of rescission of a contract entered into on unfair terms due to a state of need all third-party assignees are protected;
  - In any case a good faith assignee is protected if a movable good is acquired and delivered to him/her based on a valid contract (special rules are applicable to real estate).

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on: 24 February 2017

Milan, Italy

Pirti. 72 monde

Professor Pietro Trimarchi

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 24 of 28

#### Appendix 1 LIST OF MATERIALS

#### Code and statute, Articles:

Italian 1865 Civil Code, Articles 702, 707, 1056, 1108, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1119, 1122, 1300, 1308, 1309, 1314, 1529, 1531, 2135. General provisions on the law in general, Article 2.

Italian 1942 Civil Code, Articles 1147, 1153, 1439, 1448, 1449, 1452. Temporary provisions of the 1942 Civil Code, Article 165. Provisions on the law in general (preliminary to the Italian 1942 Civil Code), Article 11.

Law No. 938 of 14 June 1925, Article 7.

Lieutenaocy Legislative Decree No. 222 of 12 April 1945, Article 19.

#### Table of cases

Court of Cassation of Palermo, 18 July 1893, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1919), vol. V, page 177, no. 38;

Court of Cassation of Rome, 9 November 1893, in Foro it., 1894, I, 1-4;

Court of Cassation of Turin, 30 January 1895, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1919), vol. V, page 177, no. 41;

Court of Cassation of Rome, 10 April 1907, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1925), vol. VI, page 897, no. 246;

Court of Cassation of Florence, 3 February 1908, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1925), vol. VI, page 900, no. 302;

Court of Cassation of Rome, 28 June 1911, in Foro it., 1911, I, 1256;

Court of Cassation of Rome, 15 October 1912, in Foro it., 1913, I, 10;

Court of Cassation of Turin, 13 May 1914, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI vol. VI, (1925), page 894, no. 213;

Court of Cassation, 23 April 1935, in Mass. Giur. it. 1935, column 395, no. 1427;

Court of Cassation, 3 July 1936, in Mass. Giur. it. 1936, column 639, no. 2343;

Court of Cassation, Criminal Division, 21 July 1939, in Foro it., II, 1940, page 169 et seq.;

Court of Cassation, 15 May 1940, no. 1572, in Riv. dir. comm. 1940, II, page 478 et seq.;

Court of Cassation, 29 April 1941, no. 1255, in Mass. Foro it. 1941;

Court of Cassation, 6 February 1948 No 193, in Foro it., 1948, I, page 614;

Court of Cassation, 26 March 1949, n° 684, in Foro pad., 1949, IV, page 196;

Court of Cassation, 17 May 1949, Decision No. 1218, in Foro it., 1950, I, page 47 et seq.;

Court of Cassation, 15 February 1950, n° 376, in Foro pad., 1950, II, page 1146 et seq.

Court of Cassation, 17 June 1950, Decision No. 1552, in Foro it., 1951, I, page 185 et sea.;

Court of Cassation, 28 July 1950, No. 2150, in Giur. compl. cass. civ., 1950, III, page 718;

Court of Cassation, 17 March 1954, in Giust. civ., 1954, page 657 et seq.;

Court of Cassation, 5 May 1955, No. 1264, in *Rep. Foro. it.* 1955, page 222, no. 58; Court of Cassation, 2 February 1957, Decision No. 406, in *Foro it.*, 1957, I, page

# Case 18-634, Document 50-1, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page116 of 116

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 25 of 28

555 et seq.; Court of Cassation, 10 June 1957, No. 2154, in Mass. Giur. it. 1957, column 482 et seq.; Court of Cassation, 21 March 1963, No. 697, in Giur. it. 19 63, I, column 858 et seq.; Court of Cassation, Criminal Division, Fifth Section, 31 January 1990, Lo Giusto, in Rep. Foro it., 1991, "Contratto in genere", n. 357; Court of Cassation, 26 May 2008, No. 13566, in Rep. Foro it., 2008, "Contratto in genere", n. 472; Court of Cassation, 31 March 2011, No. 7468, in Foro it., 2011, I, page 3369 et

Court of Appeal of Casale, 12 June 1882, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1919), vol. V, page 177, no. 34;

Court of Appeal of Venice, 29 December 1887, in Foro it., 1888, I, 524;

Court of Appeal of Milan, 14 April 1891, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1919), vol. VI, page 895, n° 215;

Court of Appeal of Palermo, 28 October 1899, in FADDA, PORRO, RAIMONDI, VEDANI (1919), vol. V, page 177, no. 36.

Court of Appeal of Trani, 12 May 1905, ibid., page 896, n°235;

Court of Appeal of Napoli, 2 May 1906, ibid., page 177, no. 38;

Court of Appeal of Bologna, 18 May 1948, in Rep. Giur. It., 1949, "Obbligazioni e contratti", nº 275;

Court of Appeal of Florence, 21 March 1952, in Giur. tosc., 1952, page 458 et seq. Court of Appeal of Rome, 9 April/31 August 1953, in Rass. Mens. Avv. Stato, 1954, page 26;

Court of Appeal of Palermo, 22 May 1953, in Rep. Giur. It., 1953, "Obbligazioni e contratti", n° 237;

Court of Appeal of Florence, 20 June 1953, in Rep. Giur. It. 1953, "Obbligazioni e contratti", n. 245;

Court of Appeal of Bologna, 28 January 1956, in Giust. Civ.-Mass. App., 1956, page 172, n° 37;

Court of Appeal of Milan, 21 February 1956, in Foro it., 1956, I, page 1835 et seq.;

Court of Palermo, 14 June 1946, in Rep. Foro it., 1947, "Obbligazioni e contratti", nº 113;

Court of Naples, 25 June 1947, in Dir. giur., 1947, page 159 et seq.;

Court of Avezzano, 9 February 1949, in Rep. Foro. It., 1950, "Obbligazioni e contratti", nº 504;

Court of Foggia, 10 June 1949, in Foro it., 1949, I, page 1261 et seq.;

Court of Voghera, 7 July 1949, in Glur. it., 1950, page 697 et seq.;

Court of Bologna, 26 February 1952, in Temi, 1952, page 355 et seq.;

Court of Palermo, 7 March 1972, in Giur. it. 1974, I, 2, page 986 et seq.

# Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page1 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 26 of 28

#### Bibliography

BENVENUTO, S., Orientamenti giurisprudenziali e bibliografia giuridica, in L'abrogazione delle leggi razziali in Italia, Roma, 1988;

BOCCA, U., Contributo allo studio della violenza nei negozi giuridici, Torino, 1904;

BORSARI, L., Commentario del Codice Civile Italiano, vol. III, part II and vol. IV, part I, Torino, 1877;

CHIRONI G.P., Istituzioni di Diritto Civile Italiano, vol. II, Torino, 1889;

COVIELLO, N., Manuale di diritto civile italiano, 2nd ed., Milano, 1915;

DEGNI, F., Riflessi civilistici del nuovo codice penale, in Riv. dir. comm. 1932, I, page 1 et seq.;

FADDA C., PORRO E.A., RAIMONDI A., VEDANI A., Prima raccolta completa della Giurisprudenza sul Codice Civile, vol. V, Milano, 1919, and VI, Milano, 1925:

FERRARA, F., Teoria del negozio illecito nel diritto civile italiano, 2nd ed., Milano, 1914;

FERRI, G.B., Interessi usurari e criterio di normalità, in Riv. dir. comm., 1975, I, page 273 et seq.

FUNAIOLI, G.B., La teoria della violenza nei negozi giuridici, Roma, 1927;

GIORGI, G., Teoria delle Obbligazioni, vol. IV, 3rd ed., Firenze, 1891;

JEMOLO, A.C., Metus ab intrinseco, in Giur. it., 1963, I, page 859 et seq.;

LOMONACO, G., Delle obbligazioni e dei contratti in genere, vol. 2, Napoli, 1890;

MARTINEZ, G., Principi di diritto civile italiano. Parte generale, Napoli, 1936;

MATTEI, J., Il Codice Civile Italiano nei singoli articoli, vol. IV, Venezia, 1874;

SANTORO-PASSARELLI, F., Violenza e annullamento del contratto, in Dir. giur., 1947, 160;

SCOGNAMIGLIO, R., Note in tema di violenzu morale, in Riv. dir. comm., 1953, II, page 386 et seq.;

SIMONCELLI, V., *Istituzioni di diritto privato italiano*, 3rd ed., Roma, 1921; STOLFI, N., *Diritto civile*, vol. I, part 2, Torino, 1931.

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page2 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 27 of 28

## Appendix 2 CURRICULUM VITAE

Professor of civil law at the University of Milan from 1967 (formerly at the University of Urbino from 1960 to 1963 and at the University of Genoa from 1964 to 1966). Now professor emeritus of the University of Milan.

Practicing attorney in Milan since 1974.

Served as arbitrator in more than 100 arbitration panels.

Honorary Member of the European Association of Law and Economics (EALE);

Honorary President of SIDE-Società Italiana di Diritto ed Economia (Italian Society of Law and Economies);

Chairman of the Committee for the drafting of the statute on products liability (1988);

Member of the Committee for the reform of company law (2002);

Member of the Committee for the reform of arbitration law (2004-2005).

#### Author of the following books:

Invalidita' delle deliberazioni di assemblea di società per azioni (1958)

Rischio e responsabilità oggettiva (1961)

L'arricchimento senza causa (1962)

Causalita' e Danno (1967)

Istituzioni di diritto privato (1st ed. 1973) (21 editions to date)

Il contratto: inadempimento e rimedi (2010).

### Main papers:

"Die rechtliche Beurteilung abgestimmter Verhaltensweisen auf oligopolistischen Märkten", 1970:10 Gewerblicher Rechtsshutz und Urheberrecht, 311-320 (1970);

"Illecito (diritto privato)", Enciclopedia del diritto (1970);

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page3 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-1 Filed 02/27/17 Page 28 of 28

"Die Regelung der Vertragshaftung aus ökonomischer Sicht", 136:2 Zeitschrift für das gesamte Handelsrecht und Wirtschaftsrecht 118-138 (1972);

"Sulla responsabilità del terzo per pregiudizio al diritto di credito", 29:3 Rivista di diritto civile 217-236 (1983);

"La responsabilità del giudice", in Quadrimestre, 1985, 366-377;

"La responsabilità del fabbricante" in Responsabilità civile e assicurazione obbligatoria, Milano, 1988;

"Commercial impracticability in contract law: An economic analysis," 11:1 International Review of Law and Economics 63-82 (1991);

"Strumenti per assicurare l'adempimento dei sindacati di voto", in Sindacati di voto e sindacati di blocco, Milano, 1993;

"Per una riforma della responsabilità civile per danno all'ambiente", Milano 1994;

"Interesse positivo e interesse negativo nella risoluzione del contratto per inadempimento", 48:5 Rivista di diritto civile 637-648 (2002);

"Transfers, uncertainty and the cost of disruption," 23:1 International Review of Law and Economics 49-62 (2003);

"Incentivi e rischio nella responsabilità contrattuale", Rivista di diritta civile 2008, I, 341-359.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-2 Filed 02/27/17 Page 1 of 9

## **EXHIBIT 2**

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page5 of 110

A-408

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-2 Filed 02/27/17 Page 2 of 9



translations@geotext.com www.geotext.com

STATE OF NEW YORK SS COUNTY OF NEW YORK

### CERTIFICATION

This is to certify that the attached translation is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a true and accurate translation from Italian into English of the attached Civil Cassation Court, Section I, Decision No. 697 of March 21, 1963.

> Dustin Paul Richard, Mauaging Editor Geotext Translations, Inc.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

HOA WIN LY Notary Public, Stale of New York No. 01LY6323702 Qualified in New York County Term Expires April 27, 2019

San Francisco

A-409

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-2 Filed 02/27/17 Page 3 of 9

CONSTITUTIONAL COURT AND CASSATION COURT 857 858

[...]

[...]

CIVIL CASSATION COURT, SECTION I, DECISION NO. 697 OF MARCH 21, 1963 – VARALLO, Presiding Judge – FAVARA, Judge Rapporteur — CRISCUOLI (in agreement) in Nuova Cooperativa Consorziale Borgo Pantano (Atty. Ronconi) vs. the Tax Authority (Attorney General).

Confirmation of Ancona Appeals Court Ruling of May 8, 1960.

[...]

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-2 Filed 02/27/17 Page 4 of 9

PART ONE - Sec. 1

859

860

Obligations and contracts — Intense fear due to an objective factual situation — Irrelevance for purposes of the voidability of the contract — Subject matter.

The metus ab intrinseco [awe] deriving from fear inspired by an objective factual situation or intrusions from the outside into the psyche and mind of an individual is not a cause for the invalidity of a legal transaction. This instead requires that the fear must come from the outside, be caused by an individual using duress or threats, whether this be the counterparty or a third party, and that the unjust duress impacts the process of the formation of intent, such that it eliminates the freedom of determination that must inform every contractual negotiation (1). Therefore, the mere fear of reprisals arising in the mind of a citizen during the twenty years of Fascism, from a rejection to a request from the party in power

or its individual officials may not invalidate, due to duress, the legal transaction entered into with the Fascist party or its officials who requested and solicited it. To this end, there must instead be a veritable threat of reprisals that effectively occurred, in however circumspect or discreet a fashion, or at least presumably, given the conduct expressed on other similar occasions by bodies within the Fascist party. The lower court's assessment of the existence and relative effectiveness or ineffectiveness of a threat or duress to coerce a person's will in terms of obligations and contracts is a judgment of fact that the Cassation Court cannot object to when properly and fairly grounded (2).

Omitted - Grounds: The first ground objects that the decision ruled out the existence of the facts constituting the inferred duress, because the documents do not reveal

[...]

[...]

### Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page8 of 110

A-411

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-2 Filed 02/27/17 Page 5 of 9

## CONSTITUTIONAL COURT AND CASSATION COURT 861 862

any indication of the intimidation and coercion allegedly suffered, and the witness testimony did not seem conclusive for the purposes of the decision. According to the appellants, the grounds are instead lacking and unsatisfactory, as: a) the lower court did not sufficiently examine the documents exhibited, because if it had done so, it would have seen that only three of one hundred shareholders and one of three liquidators were present at the general shareholders' meeting on January 1, 1940, which was presided over by a member of the Fascist party; b) when it analyzed the witness testimony and declared it immaterial in terms of the circumstances inferred, the Court had not considered the specific circumstances contained in the proposed evidence such as the change in company name, the Provincial Consortium's absorption by the Consumer Cooperatives, and the removal of the cooperative's assets before its sale; c) even though the Court had examined the individual pieces of evidence and declared them to be irrelevant, it then failed to engage in an overall evaluation.

The complaints in the ground are lacking in merit and mostly concern assessments by the lower court that are irrefutable.

In fact, it should be recalled that – as shown by the case law of this Cassation Court (see Cassation Court decisions No. 872 of March 17, 1958, No. 678 of February 28, 1958, etc.) – an assessment by the lower court, which dismisses the request of the admission of a witness testimony because it is useless, thereby denying any relevance of the facts used as evidence, for ruling on this dispute, is not subject to the Cassation Court's judgment when (as in this case) such a decision is substantiated by adequate, logical, legal correct grounds.

Similarly, the evaluation of the oral and documentary evidence is submitted for the lower court's assessment, which the Cassation Court cannot object to when it is adequately substantiated and inspired by exact legal criteria.

The lower court decision accurately examined the parties' documents and arguments, scrutinized the results, and remained convinced that the alleged duress had not occurred, using an impeccable reasoning that cannot be refashioned or objected to by this Cassation Court.

Similarly, the lower court considered all the factual circumstances used as evidence as irrelevant, analytically demonstrating their irrelevance. This Cassation Court could certainly not contradict this opinion or revise this judgment of irrelevance, which was made in detail for each piece of evidence and definitively for the whole by deeming all this evidence to be irrelevant. The ground in question is therefore tacking in legal merit and must be dismissed. The second ground objects that the decision was mistaken when it

The second ground objects that the decision was mistaken when it held that, for the purposes of an annulment of the legal transaction due to duress, the duress must specifically seek to extort consent to the transaction in dispute, and the harm threatened must impact the formation of intent. However, in the appellants' opinion, the Court did not consider it necessary to refer to the environment and climate of the Fascist regime, because something that carries no weight in a situation of freedom and security may instead decisively paralyze someone's will in a situation of political insecurity. Therefore, excluding a sense of reverential fear, one should have concluded that there was a coercion of the consent

The objections in this second ground are also lacking in merit.

This Cassation Court has already asserted on other occasions (see Cassation Court Decision No. 1264 of May 5, 1955, No. 2154 of June 10, 1957, etc.) that the simple fear of reprisals likely to be conjured in the mind of a citizen during the twenty-year period of Fascism, resulting from a rejection to a request by the party in power or its individual officials, may not invalidate, due to dures, the legal transaction entered into with the Fascist party or its officials who requested and solicited it. To this end, there must instead be a verifable threat of reprisals that effectively occurred, in however circumspect or discreet a fashion, or at least presumably, given the conduct expressed on other similar occasions by bodies within the Fascist party.

This is because the metus ab intrinseco deriving from fear inspired by an objective factual situation or intrusions from the outside into the psyche and mind of an individual is not a cause of a legal transaction's invalidity. This instead requires that the fear come from the outside, be caused by an individual using duress or threats, whether the counterparty or a third party, and that the unjust duress impacts the process of the formation of intent, such that it eliminates the freedom of determination that must inform every contractual negotiation.

Lastly, we must recall that the lower court's assessment of the existence and relative effectiveness or ineffectiveness of a threat or duress to coerce a person's will in terms of obligations and contracts is a judgment of fact that the Cassation Court cannot object to when properly and fairly grounded.

In the case before us, the lower court ruled out the existence of any duress, as - in an entirely correct application of the legal principles recalled above - it had excluded duress from the general circumstance of a fear of reprisals from bodies of the Fascist party, and it had also excluded all actual acts of duress or threats from the other contracting party or a third party, as well as any other actual oppressive conduct that would lead one to fear unfair harm and that would coerce the other party's intent.

In this case, having excluded any legal error in the decision herewith appealed and a flaw in procedure or grounds, the rulings handed down are immune to any objection by this Court; consequently, the main appeal must be dismissed in full. Lastly, we must also dismiss the cross-appeal, the sole ground of which sought to find that, in any case, the alleged duress would not have lasted until the fall of the Fascist regime, and instead - if anything - ended at the time of the contract's execution. It is clear that the exclusion of duress renders this further inquiry useless (even when conducted to object to the expiration of the period of limitations for the proceeding) and that it would not be possible pursuant to Art. 1442 of the Civil Code to exclude in theory that the duress in certain cases could extend past the contract's execution date. Consequently, it is inexact to maintain as a rule that, once five years have passed from entering into the contract, annulment proceedings due to duress may no longer be filed when the duress extends past this date.

Given the minimal weight of the dismissal of the cross-appeal, the trial costs are assigned to the main appellants, who lose their deposit under this ruling. — Omitted.

A-412

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-2 Filed 02/27/17 Page 6 of 9

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-2 Filed 02/27/17 Page 7 of 9

CORTE COSTITUZIONALE E CORTE DI CASSAZIONE

. — 857 — — 857

del diritto di surroga previsto dall'art. 1916 codice civile (1).

All effetti della surrogazione dell'assicurazione si identificano con quelti di una cessione, all'assicuratore stesso, del credito dell'assicurato nei sonfronti del terzo responsabile, e perianto all'assicuratore è attributto anche il credito accessorio degli interessi non ancora scaduti (2).

La successione dell'assicuratore net credito dell'assicurato verso il terzo responsabile lui luogo indipendentemente dalla conoscenza, da parte di quest'utimo, dell'avcenuia corresponsione dell'indennità assiaurativa, valendo la relativa comunicazione o notifica soltanto ad escludere che il pagamento, eventualmente effettuato dal
debitore ceduto a favore dell'originario titolare dei credito, assuma efficacia liberatoria, come si evince dal disposso dell'art. 1284 codace civite (3).

Omissis. — Motivi: Il primo motivo del ricorso proposto dall'Amministrazione delle ferrovie dello Stato investe la promincia con la quale il gludice di merito l'ha condannata ai pagamento degli interessi legali sul valore capitale della rendita liquidata a favore degli eredi dell'infortunato, fissanno ia decorrenza degli interessi stessi dal 9 febbraio 1954, giorno immediatamente successivo a quella, dell'evento. e. data corrispondenta a. quella della cosituzione della rendita.

L'Amministrazione ricorrente sostiene che gli interessi suila somme come indanzi capitalizzata non presentino carattere compensativo e non possano pertanto decor-rere da data anteriore a quella dell'arto di costituzione in mora, coincidente con la formale richiesta di pagamento. Invero, soggiunge la ripetuta Amministratione, l'obbligo del responsabile civile di rivalere l'I.N.A.I.L. di quanto il medesimo abbia corrisposto agli aventi diritto in dipendenza del fatto dannoso, pur riallacciandosi a questo, trae, tuttavia, origine dal rapporto assicurativo, in relazione al quale non possono invocarsi i principi attinenti al risarcimento del danno derivante da fatto illecito, in-fine, prosegue la stessa Amministrazione, PLNA.I.L., per provvedere al pagamento della rendita agli eredi dell'infortunato, non ha dovuto far luogo all'effettiva immobilizzazione del relativo capitala: sicchè non si sarebbe verificata la cerdita necessaria a giustificare l'erogazione di interessi compensativi.

Le esposte censure sono destituite di giuridico fondamento e vanno, pertanto, respinte. Invero, come questo supremo Collegio ha già avuto occasione di precisare (sent. n. 1231 del 24 maggio 1961, in Mass. Giur. ital., 1961, 354), la facoltà di regresso attribuita all'I.N.A.I.L. dall'art. 5 del R. D. 17 agosto 1935, n. 1795, ha la stessa portata del diritto di surroga contemplato dall'art. 1916 codice civile in virtù del quale l'assicuratore prende il posto dell'infortunato nel rapporto obbligatorio originato dei danno. El effetti di tale surroga si identificano con quelli di una cessione all'assicuratore del credito dell'assicurato nel confronti della persona civilmente responsabile del danno (sent. n. 4174 del 7 novembre 1956, in Mass. Giur. ital., 1956, 875), cessione che, per li disposto dell'art. 1263 codice civile comprende anche il credito accesso: lo degli interessi non aucora scadut. La decorrerza di questi interessi sulla somma destinata dall'assicuratore al pagamento della rendite va fatta coincidere con

la data di costituzione della rendita stessa, essendo questo il fatto generativo del diritto dell'assicuratore al rimborso del capitale accanionato, per detto scopo, tra le partite passive del proprio bilancio.

La compiuta equiparazione tra le surrogazione legale dell'assicuratore che abbia pagato l'indennità nel diritti dell'assicurato verso il responsabile civile dei danno e la cessione del credito relativo al risarcimento del danno stesso consante, altresi, di porre in evidenza che la successione dell'assicuratore nel credito dell'assicurato verso il terzo responsabile ha luogo indipendentemente dalla conoscenza da parte di quest'illimo dell'avvenuta costituzione della rend'ia, valendo la relativa comunicazione o notifica solo ad escludere che il pagamento eventualmente effettuato del debitore ceduto a favore dell'originario titolere dei credito assuma efficacia liberatoria come si evince dai disposto dell'art. 1264 codice civile.

Le esposte considerazioni di ordine giuridico, con le

quali si è dimostrato che la decorrenza degli interessi sul capitale destinato all'erogazione della rendita debba farsi risalire alla data dalla quale l'ente assicuratore è latituzionalmente obbligato a sostenere detto onere, e cioè del giorno successivo a queilo della morte dell'assicurato, troveno rispondenza nel vigente sistema di calcolo dei capitale di copertura della rendita, sistema per il quale l'importo del capitale stesso è determinato moltiplicando l'annuo ammontare della rendita par il coefficiente di capitalizzazione corrispondente all'età che l'assicurato aveva all'iniziale data di decorrenza della detta prestazione assicurativa (artt. 5 e 49 del R. D. 17 agosto 1935, n. 1765, e tabelle di cul ai DD. MM. 16 febbralo 1928 e 3 luglio 1942 improntate al medesimi criteri seguiti dalle tabelle approvata con R. D. 9 ottobre 1922, n. 1403, per la costi-tuzione di rendite vitalizie in materia di responsabilità civile da illecito). Posto che i predetti coefficienti di capitelizzazione sono determinati tenendo conto degli interessi che, per il principio della naturale fecondità del denaro, il capitale è destinato a producre dal giorno della costituzione della rendita a quello del pagamento della slagole annualità, ne consegue che il tardivo rimborso del capitale stesso, ove non fossa accompagnato dal versamento del maturati interessi, non risulterebbe adeguato all'effettivo costo della ripetuta operazione, cosicchè come questo Supremo Collegio ha osservato nella citata sentenza dei 1961, n. 1231 — bisognerebbe rifare il calcolo di capitalizzazione con riferimento alla deta della domanda giudiziaie od a quella della liquidezione della rendita, aggiongendovi i ratei precedenti « con evidente maggiore aggravio per il terzo responsabile a.

Nelle esposte considerazioni trovano confutazione tutti gli argomenti enunciali dal ricorrente a sostegno delle censure formulate con il primo mezzo di impugnazione. — Omissis.

Cassazione civile, I Sezione, 21 marzo 1963, n. 697 —
Varallo Presidente — Favara Estensore — Criscuoli
P. M. (conl.). — Nuova Coop. Cons. Borgo Pantano
(avv. Honconl)-Finanze (avv. gen. Stato).

Conferma App. Ancona, 8 maggia 1960.

all'art. 1916 codice civile con quelli della cessione di crediti, v. Cass., 7 novembre 1956, n. 4174, ivi, 1956, 875, pure citata in motivazione, nonchè Cass., 4 aprile 1982, n. 688, in Giust. ofv., 1963, I, 1263.

oiu, 1863, I, 1263. Par ulteriori richiami sui problemi della surrogazione del l'assicuratore si veda la ressegna di Castestano, Arsiburazioni in generale, in Rit. dir. ciu., 1861, II, pag. 286 e segs.

(1-3) In senso sosianzialmente conforme v. Cass., 24 maggio 1861, n. 1231, in Masz. Glur, ital., 1981, 354, citata in molivazione.

Sul rapporti fra Fart, 1918 codice civile e Fart, 5 R. D. 17 agosto 1935, n. 1765 v. Cass., 26 luglio 1962, n. 3119, in Giust, civ., 1962, I, 1632.

Sull'Identificazione degli effetti della surrogazione prevista

23

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-2 Filed 02/27/17 Page 8 of 9

PARTÉ PRIMA — SEZ. L.

- 860 -

Obbligazioni e contratti — Intimo timore per uno stato di fatto oggettivo — Irrilevanza el fini dell'annullabilità del contratto — Pattispecie.

--- 859 ---

Il metus ab intriuseco derivante dalla paura inspirata da uno stato di fotto oggettivo, o da intrusioni dall'esterno nella psiche e nella cosalenza di un soggetto non può essere causa invalidante di un negozio giuridico, occorrendo, invece, a tal fine, che il tunore provenga dall'esterno, ad opera di un soggetto, che usi violenza o minacola, sia esso l'altro contraeste od un terza e che la violenza ingiusta sia tale da incidere sul processo di formazione della volonità così da fare venira meno questa libertà di determinazione cui deve essere informata ogni contrattazione (1).

Pertanto, il semplice timore di rappresaglie facile ad insorgere nell'animo del cittadino durante il ventennio fascista, da una ripulsa a richiesta del partito dominante, o delle singole sue gerarchie non può invalidare per violenza il negozio giuridio concluso col partito fassista,
o con i suoi gerarchi che lo richlesero e sollecitarono,
ma è invece necessaria, al predetto fine, una vera e propria minaccia di rappresaglie, effettivamente intervenute,
sia pure in modo circospetto o discreto, o quanto meno
presunto per effetto del comportamento altre volte tenuto
in casi analoghi, da quegli organi dei partito fascista.
L'apprezzamento del giudice del merito suffesistenza,
nonchè sull'efficacio o ineficacia di una minaccia o violenza; a coartare la volontà di una persona in tema di
obbligazioni e contratti, si risolve in un giudizio di fatta
incensurabile in Cassazione, se correttamente e congrua-

Omissis. — Motivi: Col primo mezzo, si censura la sentenza per avere escluso che risultassero gli estremi della dedotta violenza, in quanto dai documenti non tra.

#### (1-2) Metus ab intrinseco.

E mlo vecchio convincimento che il diritto trovi una materta doclle a issolarsi regolare finchè si muove sui terreno sconomico; non più quando si sposta da questo.

— Cil-affekti-umani-le-reazioni-dell'uomo; sono troppo varie

 Gil-affetti-umani; le reazioni-dell'uomo; sono troppo varie ed inaffervabiti perché il divitto riesca a dominarie; allorché forme i anoi isdiuti, le sue caselle, subito la materia si rivela indoclie a lasolarsi da quasta contenere.

Cos'è il metus ab intrinseco? Come in tuita la dottrina sulla violenza, i canonisti hanno avuto parte eminente pure în que, esta nozione; e mi sembra abbiano fissato che tale metus, come dice il suo nome, nan proviene da un fatto esterno, da un altro soggetto che sia metust incuttens, beosi da moil delitanima e della coscienza; in materia matrimoniais à il timore di chi paventa che la fidanzata se abbandonata si suicitarebbe, o che il proprio padre morrebbe di un attacco cardiaco s'egil rompesse il fidanzamento cui il genitore tanto tiene; e talum scrittori aggiungono anche esempi in cui non compare sull'ortazona alcun ienzo: quello di chi sposa perchè crede che morrebbe osservando la castità o di chi isme di non poteria conservara e di dannarai.

Ma a mio avviso è male invocato il metus ab intrinseco allorche vi sia un terzo prepotente, noto per le sue violenze, per i mali che ha inditto e chi si è ribeliato alla sua voionila; se anche questi non abbis minacolato alcun male a quegli che si piega pavido al suo voiere.

Dire che lu questo caso il metus è quello stesse dell'uomo signosciato, che da qualsiatoi suo alto terre provvengano consequenza dantose ed è sempre la uno stato di timore (che glustamento il diritto considera irrilevante), equivale a negare un dato di esperienta comune: che il massimo terrore che un vincito, un dittatore od un aguzzino od un bandito può imporre, ha ad effetto di spezzare ogni resistenza, di rendere tutti proni alla sua volontà; pure intimamente odiandolo, si cerca di soddisfare, anzi di praventre i suoi desident. Persino nelle favole che accitavamo bambini, ci si comportava così di fronte all'arco.

Chi ha bisogno di minacciare non ha ancora ottenuto la massima prostrazione del suoi soggetti, Non si era a questo punio nelle famiglia della monaca di

Non si era a questo punto nelle famiglia della monaca di Monza; e tullavia dubiterei molto che si potesse dire che essa aveva promunciato i voti solo con un metus ab intrinseco per ciò che il principe padre non le aveva minacolato sicum rusie se non volesse essere monaca (solo le aveva detto una volta che dopo quei fanciullesco scambio di higlietti col paggio, da cavallere d'onore, doveva dismettere il pensiero, se mai l'avesse avuito, di coliccaria nel mondo).

La decisione della Cassazione finitee da ultimo per aderire a quella ch'à nella mente di tutti la rappresentazione della reatta, allorchè dice che la minaccia di rappresentire può anche essere prestunta per effetto di comportamento altre volte ienuto in casi analoghi da quegli organi del peritto faccista.

Precisamente questo è il vero terreno della causa; ad, allora, a meglio specificare occorrerebbe dire che l'especienza del ventennio mostra che la paura di rappresaglie era fondala allorchà per ottanere un cerio intenco si adoperare un'autorità

fisacista di un certo grado (un segretario federale, un console della militala) o persona particolarmente sumata nel partico per sue benemeranze, o persona nota per violenze compiute; fondata sempre allorchè si sarebbe dovuto ritogliere al partito qualcosa che aveva rappresentato un suo titonfo politico, il conomamento-di-una sun-impresa: (chi-avrebire pensato di poter faire restituire la camora del lavoro di Torino, o cooperative rosse e bianche prese di assalto, o legge massoniche devastata ed occupata stabilmenta?).

Sin altrest che occorreva naturalmente meno coraggio per non fare, non accedere ad una domanda, che non per agire, per convenira in giudizio una Federazione Isseista, od una istituzione cara al regina, o, peggio ancora, per denunciare o chiedere danni ad un gerarca in vista.

E come sempre quando sorga una questione di annuliamento per violenza, devesi anche guardare silu persone che satunono di nyere soggiacituto a violenza; un generale a riposo od un vascovo avevano molto neno da temere di un implegatuccio, un professionista di grande città un po' meno di uno di passe; un borghese sempre un po' meno di un operato, e l'appartenento ad una grande famiglia dell'aristocrazia meno ancora di antranbi

Questo è ciò che dice l'esperienza.

Non amo fare un quadro più nero di quel che sia atala la cealtà; el furono persone dia poterono resistere a certe richieste degli organi centrali e locali dei fascismo; ma la gran parte non era in grado di fario.

E non si tratiava di metus ub intriuseco; allorchè c'è stata in origine tina serie di violenze, e violenze ancora, ma pure sporadiche, ai danni di chi tuttavia usi ribellarsi, il timore non è affatto do intriuseco, bansì nasce da quel convincimento, fondato, che il dinfego o la resistenza darebbe luogo a rappresaglie, di cui non si è in grado di prevedere la portata. A trattare il tema della violenza nel ventenno occorrerebbe

A trattare il tema della violenza nel ventannio occorrerebbe ancora considerara quella che chiamerei la via bieves: coletta l'adesino per ottenere sutitio di che potrebbe conseguirsi con mezzi legali; in vendita del bene, che potrebbe formare oggetto di espropriazione o di requisizione: ipotesi avvicinalilia alla categoria camonistica della violenza ingitusia quod modum. Ed ove peneo sinci ancora la mullità, in quanto non basta la postidilità di conseguire per altre vie il risultato utilmo (e non è mai dato sapere con cortezza se quel risultato sarebbe atato raggiunto; probablimente i litolari dei potere di esproprio o di requisizione avveibero acceduto alla richiesta degli organi politici locali; ma certezza non si da) per togliere l'ingiustizia della minaccia.

Un'ultima osservazione, non giuridica.

Questa cause, quando sono — come quasi zenore — dirette contro lo Sisto u-contro Amministrazioni di enti locali, spesso rette da elementi di sinbira, mostrano una delle batte anomale delle nostra vila nazionale; il divario tra legistazione ed amministrazione, tra tegistari e burocrati (cin sono poi girettitivi reggiori delle amministrazioni centrati e locali); legisiazione riparatrice del torti che date categoria abbiano subito ad opera del faccismo, ma surenua, resistenza, in ogni caso, a chi chieda per le via giudiziarie riparazione.

A. C. JEMOLO.

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-2 Filed 02/27/17 Page 9 of 9

CORTE COSTITUZIONALE E CORTE DI CASSAZIONE

- 861 -

___ 862 <del>___</del>

spariva neppure un indizio della pretesa intivildazione coercizione subita e la prova testimoniale non appariva concludente al fini del decidere. Secondo i ricorrenti, inrece, la motivazione al riguardo sarebbe manchevole e non appagante perche: a) i documenti esibiti non erano stati esaminati a sufficienza dalla Corte che altrimenti avrebbe visto che all'assemblea generale del 1º gennaio 1940 vi erano stati solo tre soci presenti su un centinalo ed un liquidatore su tre, con la presidenza tenuta da un esponente l'ascista; b) nell'analizzare i capitoli della prova testimoniale per dichiararia inconferente nelle sue circostanze dedotte, la Corte non aveva tenuto conto di specifiche circostanze contenute nel capitoli proposti, quali la modifica della denominazione sociale, l'assorbimento dei Consorvio provinciale fra le Cooperative di consumo, e la privazione del cespiti della cooperativa prima ancora che se ne deliberasse l'allenazione; c) per di più la Corte, pure avendo esaminati i singoli capitoli di prova per dichiararne l'irrilevanza, ne aveva, poi, omessa la valutazione giobale.

Le doglianze del mezzo sono infondate e si rivolgono, nella maggior parte, contro appressamenti incensurabili del giudice del merito.

Infatti, va ricordato che — come è giurisprudenza di questa Suprema Conte (cfr. Cass., 17 matro 1988; n. 872; 28 febbraio 1988, n. 678, ecc). — l'apprezzamento del giudice di merito, che disattende la richiesta di ammissione di una prova per jesti, perchè frustranea, negando ogni rilevanza al fatti dedotti a prova, ai fini della decisione delle controversia, sfugga al sindacato della Cassazione, ove sia (come nella specie) sorretto da incrivazione adeguata e logicamente e giuridicamente corretta.

Analogamente, la valutazione dei risultati della prova orale e documentale è rimessa al giudice di merito, il cui apprezzamento al riguardo è incensurabile in Cassazione, quando sia adeguatamente motivato ed ispirato ad esatti criteri giuridici.

La sentenza di merito ha accuratamente esaminati i documenti e le argomentazioni delle parti, ne ha vagilato le risultanze e si è convinta dell'inesistenza della detotta violenza attraverso un ragionamento impeccabile che non può essere rifatto, o censurato da questa Corte

Analogamente, la Corte del merito ha ritenuto priva di rilevanza tutta le circostanza di fatto dedotte a prova, analiticamente dimostrando tale irrilevanza di esse: non potrebbe certo questa Suprema Corte andare in contrario avviso, o rifare tale giudinio di rilevanza, condotto in detteglio per ogni capitolo e definitivo anche per il complesso dei capitoli stessi, attraverso la ritenuta inconferenza della prova. Il mezzo in esame è, perciò, privo di fondamento giuridico e va rigettato.

Col secondo motivo, poi, si censura la sentenza per avere a torto ritenuto che, al fini dell'annullamento del negozio giuridico per violenza, sia necessarlo che la violenza sia specificamente diretta ad estorcere il consenso, in relazione al negozio impugnato, e che il male minacciato sia di tale natura da incidere sut processo di fornazione della volontà. A parere dei ricorrenti, invece, la Coria non avveobe tenuto presente che occovreva fare riferimento all'ambiente ed al ollma del regime fascista, perchè ciò che non impressiona in una situazione di libertà e sicurezza, può invece risultare aperminante a paralizzare la volontà di una situazione di insicurezza politica. In tal caso, escluso il timore reverenziale, occorreva convenire che vi era stata la dedotta coartazione del consenso prestato.

Anche le censure di questo secondo mezzo sono, tuttavia, infondate.

Questa Suprema Corte ha già altre volte avuto occasione di affermare (cfr. Cass., 5 maggio 1035, n. 1264; 10 giugno 1957, n. 2154, ecc.) che non il semplice timore di rappresaglie, facile ad insorgere nell'animo dei cittadimo durante il ventenmio fascista, da una ripulsa a richiesta del partito dominante, o delle singole sue gerarchie, può invalidare per violenza il negozio giuridico concluso col partito fascista, o coi suoi gerarchi che lo richiesero e sollecitarono, bensi solo una vera e propria minaccia di rappresaglie, effettivamente intervenute, sia pure in modo circospetto o discreto, o quanto meno presunto per effetto del comportamento altre volte tenuto in casi analoghi da quegli organi dei partito fascista.

Clò perchè il metus ab intrinseco, derivante dalla paura inspirata da uno stato di fatto oggettivo, o da intrusioni dall'esterno nella psiche e nella coscienza di un oggetto non può essere causa invalidante di un negozio giuridico, occorrendo, invece, a tal fine che il timore provenza dall'esterno, ad opera di un soggetto che usi vialenza, o minancia, sia esso l'altro contraente, od un terzo e che la violenza ingiusta sia tale da incidere sul processo di formazione della volontà così da fare ventre meno questa libertà di determinazione cul deve essere informata ogni contrattazione.

Deve, infine, trondarsi the l'apprezzamento del giudice di merito sull'esistenza, nonchè sull'efficacia od ineficacia di una minaccia, o violenza, a coartare la volontà di una persona in tema di obbligazioni e contratti, si risolve in un giudizio di fatto incensurabile in Cassazione, se corretto e congruamente motivato.

Ora, nella specie, la Corte del merito ha escluso l'esistenza stessa di ogni violenza, avendo — in applicazione del tutto corretta dei principi di diritto sopra ricordati — esclusa la violenza nella circostanza generica del timore di rappressaglie da parte degli organi del partito fascista, avendo altresì escluso ogni fatto concrato di violenza, o minacela da parte dell'altro contraente, o di torzi, così come ogni comportamento vessatorio concrato dioneo a fare tennere un male ingiusto ed a coartare la volontà dell'altre parte.

In questa circostanza, escluso ogni errore di diritto nella sentenza denunciata ed ogni vizio in procedendo, o nella motivazione, la pronuncie adottate sfuggono ad ogni censura in questa sede, con la conseguenza che il ricorso principale deve essere rigettato integralmente. Va, infine, parimenti rigettato anche il ricorso incidentale, it cui unico mezzo si propone di accertare che, in ogni caso, la pretesa violenza non sarebbe durata fino alla caduta del regimo fascista, ma si sarebbe, se mai, esaurita al momento del contratto. È chiaro da un canto che l'esclusione della violenza rende inutile tale ulteriore indagine, anche se condotta ai fini dell'eccepita preserizione dell'azione, e, dall'altro, che non è possibile ai sensi dell'art. 1442 codice civile, excludere, in ipotesi, che la violenza, in determinati casi, possa anche protrarsi ol-tre la data di conclusione del contratto, con la conseguenza che non è esatto ritenere, come regola, che decorsi cinque anni dalla stipulazione del contratto l'azione di annullamento per violenza non possa più essere esperita, ove la violenza si protragga oltre tale data.

Quanto alle spese, attesa la mínime incidenza del rigetto del ricorso incidentale, esse vanno messe a carlco dei ricorrenti principali, che vanno anche condannati alle perdita del deposito. — Omissis.

23

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 1 of 13

## **EXHIBIT 3**

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page14 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 2 of 13



translations@geotext.com www.geotext.com

STATE OF NEW YORK )
COUNTY OF NEW YORK )

#### CERTIFICATION

This is to certify that the attached translation is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a true and accurate translation from Italian into English of the attached Court of Appeals of Rome, 1st Civil Section, Decision of April 9-August 31, 1953.

Dustin Paul Richard, Managing Editor Geotext Translations, Inc.

Vand Malus

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26th day of February, 20 17.

HOA WIN LY Notary Public, Stafe of New York No. 01LY6323702 Qualified in New York County Term Expires April 27, 2019 Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 3 of 13

YEAR VII - NO. 1-2

79

C

[illegible handwriting] - II JANUARY-FEBRUARY 1954

## **MONTHLY REVIEW**

### BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE

SERVICE PUBLICATION

Copies not for sale, to be distributed for all legal purposes

[stamp:] Chamber of Deputies' Library April 26, 1956

[...]

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 4 of 13

## POSITIONS IN LOWER COURT CASE LAW

OBLIGATIONS AND CONTRACTS - Flaw in consent -Duress - Determinative cause of the contract -Persecution applied in application of legislative measures: irrelevance - Statute of Unitations on an action for annulment due to duress: when it begins to run. (Court of Appeals of Rome, 1st Civil Section, Decision of April 9-August 31, 1953 - Presiding Judge Varallo, Judge Rapporteur Cesaroni - Ministry of Finance and Public Education vs. Soc. An. U.R.B.S.)

For duress to have legal significance as a vitiation of consent that invalidates a legal transaction, it must be a determinative cause of the transaction.

The generic, indiscriminate persecutions of fascism against its political opponents (in this case, the Freemasons) do not constitute legally significant duress pursuant to Art. 1108 of the 1865 Civil Code (Art. 1427 of the current Civil Code) when there is no specific, direct relationship between these persecutions and the legal transaction alleged to have been carried out under this act of duress.

The persecutions and abuses of power carried out by the fascist government against its political opponents in application of legislative provisions do not constitute duress that is legally significant in the sense indicated above.

The five-year period of limitations for the annulment of a contract allegedly brought about by the duress imposed by the fascist government begins on the execution date of the contract, and not that of the fall of the fascist government.

The annotated decision was handed down by the Court of Appeals of Rome in a case brought by the Società Anonima U.R.B.S., which is the expression and nominee of the Italian Freemusonry, against the Ministries of Finance and Public Education, which case involves the well-known Palazzo Giustiniani of Rome.

To begin with, we believe it is worthwhile to succinctly explain the aspects of the dispute.

In a document dated February 16, 1911, the brothers Riccardo and Emilio Questa sold to the Società U.R.B.S. the Palazzo Giustiniani which, in 1909, in an order served on the owners at that time, had been declared to be of significant historical and artistic interest pursuant to Law No. 364 of June 20, 1909.

The sale was not reported to the Ministry of Public Education either by the sellers or the purchasing Company, and thus the period of time established by law for the State to exercise its right of first refusal never began.

That right was then exercised with a Decree from the Ministry of Public Education dated January 20, 1926, which stated that, as by law, ITL 1,055,000 would be paid to the Società U.R.B.S., which was the price stated in the purchase agreement between the Questa brothers and the Company.

U.R.B.S. brought a petition against that decree before the Council of State alleging, in the first place, that the encumbrance of historical and artistic importance on the Palace should be deemed null and void, because of a defect in serving the document that had declared that importance; in the second place, that, since the Ministry of Public Education had long known of the transfer of the Palace by the Questa brothers to Società U.R.B.S., even without the formal notification required by law, the twomonth period beginning with that notification for the exercise of the first refusal right should be deemed to have

At the same time, Società U.R.B.S. brought an action in trial court seeking a ruling, in any event, that such Company had by then irrevocably become the owner of the Palace due to the ten-year statute of limitations period under Art, 2137 of the Civil Code of 1865, because it purchased that real property by virtue of a duly recorded deed that was not void due to a defect in form and because it had possessed that real property in good faith for more than ten years.

Following proposals by the two courts, the parties conducted negotiations, which led to the execution on June 13, 1927 of an agreement in which the State Property Office agreed to pay to the Company ITL 4,000,000, rather than the ITL 1,055,000 stated in the decree of first refusal, while the Società U.R.B.S. agreed to waive all claims regarding the first refusal right exercised by the State against the Palace and withdrew both actions.

The agreement was fully implemented. In a decision of July 4-December 13, 1930, the Company's petition to the Council of State was quashed, as was the action before the trial court.

## Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 5 of 13

-26-

Many years passed, during which the State remained the clear and uncontested owner of the Palace.

In a complaint dated October 22, 1947, Società U.R.B.S. sued the Administration of the State Property Office in the Court of Rome, alleging that the agreement of June 13, 1927 was the result of duress by the fascist government. It asked that the agreement thus be held null and void due to a lack of consent and that the State Property Office be ordered to return the Palazzo Giustiniani to it.

The defendant Administration made an appearance in court and, pointing out that the purchase document giving the State ownership of the Palazzo Giustiniani was the Decree of first refusal, an administrative document obviously of a discretionary nature, it alleged, as a preliminary matter, that the ordinary court called to rule lacked jurisdiction.

Then, exercising the right granted by Art. 41 of the Code of Civil Procedure, the Administration of the State Property Office and the Administration of Public Education, which in the meantime had been impleaded in the case, filed a petition with the Joint Sections the of Cassation Court for a ruling on jurisdiction.

In a decision of March 23, 1950, the Joint Sections held that ordinary jurisdiction existed to hear the issues regarding the voidability, due to a lack of consent, of the Agreement of June 13, 1927; it held that administrative jurisdiction existed to hear all issues concerning the lawfulness of the ministerial decree of first refusal; and it held the temporal unsuitability of the counts of the complaint against the Government Administration seeking restitution of the Palazzo Giustiniani, the finding of a tenvear usucaption, and compensation for the damages resulting from the allegedly unlawful exercise of the first refusal right.

With the case then resumed by the Società U.R.B.S. before the Court of Rome for a ruling on the issues regarding the voidability of the Agreement of June 13, 1927, that Court, in a decision of July 28-October 10, 1951, invalidated the aforementioned agreement due to a lack of consent because of moral duress, and ordered the two Government Administrations to pay court costs.

The Court, believing it having been demonstrated that Società U.R.B.S. was the expression and nominee of the Italian Freemasonry of Palazzo Giustiniani, came to its own conclusions, disregarding all the arguments that had been made on behalf of the Government Administrations.

In particular, it disregarded the argument that the action alleging duress was barred by the five-year period of limitations under Art. 1300 of the Civil Code of 1865.

Counsel to the State argued that, even if U.R.B.S.'s consent to enter into the agreement had been induced by a specific situation of duress, that situation ended upon the agreement's execution and did not persist over time. But the Court had fillegible that argument, stating:

"We cannot ignore the particular nature of Società U.R.B.S.'s situation, since the alleged duress did not come

from an individual but from a totalitarian party, which had significant powers of intimidation, including through the authority of the State, which by then had fallen into its hands (police imprisonment, measures before the Special Court for the defense of the State); therefore, while private duress can normally only play out temporarily, due to the difficulty of those particular favorable conditions continuing over the years and the possibility of that duress being neutralized through the intervention of law enforcement and, in general, public authority, in this case it cannot be said that the state of intimidation and terror of those persecuted by Fascism could go away while the Fascists remained in power; to the contrary, the transformation of the party into a regime consolidated its supremacy in the life of the country ... Lastly, it is obvious that the action specifically aimed at forcing the Freemasonry to waive all rights to its Palazzo Giustiniani headquarters, even if it was actually carried out, ended with the transaction of June 13, 1927, but it is likewise obvious that it would have restarted if the annulment of that transaction had been sought."

On the merits, counsel to the State had alleged that the requirements for the duress to which the law attributes legal effects in contractual matters were not met in this case. Counsel argued that it would have been necessary for the duress to be exercised specifically in relation to the contract sought to be voided, and Fascism's fight against and generic and indiscriminate persecutions of the Freemasonry does not amount to that type of duress.

Counsel added that its argument was supported by an ancient tradition: the principle that, for duress to be considered a vitiation of consent given to enter into a contract, the duress must be the determinative cause of the contract, that it specifically be the basis for entry into the contract (see Giorgi: Teoria generale delle obbligazioni [General Theory of Obligations], vol. IV). Thus, it does not suffice to cite a generic, even if significant, situation of duress, which could have induced the Freemasonry to manage its interests in the manner deemed most appropriate given the political climate of the time; rather, it is necessary to allege and demonstrate that that specific legal transaction was entered into under the effect of duress that was imposed specifically to bring about the consent. Counsel cited the teaching of Coviello (Manuale di diritto civile [Manual of Civil Law], p. 395) according to which: "It cannot be forgotten that the law did not have so much concern for the psychological condition of the person acting, as it does for the cause; it does not speak of fear, but of duress; it does not invalidate a contract if there was a lack of freedom of consent, but holds the consent invalid if it was extorted by duress." And, lastly, counsel observed that in Fascism's fight against the Freemasonry, starting in 1925 an extralegal phase was followed by a legal phase, in which persecutions were carried out pursuant to specific legislative measures,

However, the Court, although it was unable to deny the need for specific duress that was the determinative

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 6 of 13

-27-

cause of the legal transaction, took itself first and foremost outside of the reality of the facts, affirming as established facts that the plaintiff Company not only had not demonstrated but had not even alleged, thereby holding that depriving the Freemasonry of its headquarters at Palazzo Giustiniani was one of the objectives of the fight against the Freemasonry unleashed by the political class that predominated at that time; it also held that the Fascist duress had, among other purposes, the goal of inducing U.R.B.S. to desist from the judicial proceedings begun after the first refusal right was exercised.

In the second place, the Court, completely forgetting that the issue submitted for its examination could and had to be resolved only in accordance with the legal concepts regarding duress and the lack of consent, shaped a kind of duress that was completely different from the duress that legal rules and principles supported by an ancient tradition recognise as leading to a lack of consent in a contractual context. Probably conditioned by the indisputably dramatic aspects of Fascism's fight against the Freemasonry, the Court managed to associate duress with the political principles underlying the Fascist regime as well as in the entire legal-administrative apparatus constructed by the Fascist State to eliminate its opposition.

The Court's decision was appealed on behalf of the Government Administration. The Court of Appeals, in a decision that was truly laudable and articulated in simple and clear terms, brought the dispute back within its proper bounds, thus arriving at those conclusions which should have been reached had factual situations different from the actual ones not been theorized and questions of law been formulated in accordance with principles.

The Court resolved the dispute by upholding the preliminary defense that the annulment action due to duress brought by U.R.B.S. was barred due to the five-year statute of limitations, but to evaluate that defense, it had to examine the case on the merits, because in substance the questions on the merits were combined and confused with the issues relating to the argument that the period of limitations had expired. It thus required determining, as a matter of principle, whether the legal-administrative apparatus created by the Fascist regime against its opponents could constitute the duress to which private law attributes an effect on the validity of a legal transaction.

To begin with, the Appeals Court related the facts of the case to the historical reality, which the Lower Court had studiously distanced itself from, recognizing that the devastation and plundering of the Masonic headquarters buildings and the violence against the masons and their property (except for an isolated incident that occurred in Genoa in November 1926) ended in 1925, when the assassination attempt against Mussolini by the honorable Zaniboni provided the regime with the impetus to impose a series of laws and police measures intended to destroy all remaining opposition and to give a legal guise to Fascism's fight against its political enemies, for which, according to Mussolini's own expression, from then on "the duress had to come, in its tools and in its ends, solely

from the State."

As a consequence, in the second phase of the fight against the Freemasonry, the persecutions and abuses of the Masons (disbanding Masonic lodges; dismissing Masons from service as State officials because they were considered contrary to the government's political directives; imprisonment of the Freemasomy's leaders and proceedings before the Special Court) were carried out pursuant to the cited legislative and police orders. Thus, the Court of Appeal's decision correctly observed: if all of that occurred pursuant to the laws, one could speak of unjust laws, of laws harming every principle of justice and liberty ...." But any reference to the laws themselves and to the serious and unjust measures that resulted from them against the Masonic directors as the basis of an argument in support of the proposed annulment action is manifestly futile ... In that manner, the coercion inherent in any legal order would be confused with the threat used by a private party to force others with whom it has entered into business relationships to bend to its will ... More specifically, it could be held that a given transaction, entered into to avoid the sanctions threatened by an unfair law and in the state of intimidation produced by the law itself and the persecuting measures already taken pursuant to the law, would be subject to annulment because of a defect in consent. However, placing that psychological condition on the same level as the duress that invalidates consent in a contractual context surverts the legal concept of duress, as gleaned from the codified laws, which, moreover, conform to the applicable traditional principles; the concept, that is, for there to be duress able to vitiate the consent of a contracting party and invalidate a transaction that was entered into, the duress must be purposely exercised to extort consent to that specific transaction ... Avoiding that concept of compulsion is not possible and is always in relation to this concept that one must overcome the broadest defensive construct of the appellee Company, which from that concept extends the scope to have it apply in relation to the abuses of power suffered during a time preceding the enactment of the cited legislative measures and in relation to the subsequent consolidation of the Fascist dictatorship with the resulting creation of a persistent climate of political duress, which prevented any expression contrary to the will of the regime. This type of duress could have created a state of subjugation in Freemasomy's leaders which could have led them to accept the transaction in question for reasons of temporary expediency, but this psychological state has nothing to do with duress in the contractual sphere."

The Court thus fully upheld the arguments made on behalf of the Government Administrations, replacing that forced construction which the Lower Court had made of duress as a lack of consent in the contractual context with concepts that were taken from an exact interpretation of the legislative rules and developing those concepts with a clear precision, which immediately renders their merit convincing.

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 7 of 13

**-28** --

The Court's decision upheld the arguments of counsel to the State also as to another point, stating: "Nor could the fact that, in the period 1924-1925, there were various assaults by Fascists, specifically at Palazzo Giustiniani, followed, after Zaniboni's assassination attempt, by the temporary occupation by the State Police of the palace for police purposes, lead us to have a contrary opinion, since that episode, contextualized within the significant indiscriminate duress and abuses of power committed against the Masons and their property, which had ceased some years before the time of the contested transaction, cannot, due to their very indiscriminate purpose and because long ago in time, be considered acts of duress as still having an effect and which sought to dispossess the Freemasonry of its headquarters under the guise of a normal agreement."

Having determined that the duress contemplated by Art. 1108 of the Civil Code of 1865 (Art. 1427 of the current Civil Code) could not be found "in the climate caused by the political-legal apparatus of the Fascist State and, more particularly, in that totality of unjust persecutions of which the Italian Freemasonry was a victim", the Court of Appeal, as a logical consequence, upheld the preliminary defense that the period of limitations period had run out, which, though having aspects in common with the question on the merits, procedurally preceded it.

The dispute will probably have subsequent phases but — in our view — the decision of the Court on the merits constitutes, in its clear and precise statement and resolution of the questions presented, a milestone that is not easily reversible.

G. ALBISINNI

[...]

A-423

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 8 of 13

A-424

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 9 of 13

ARNO VII - N. 1-2 Gennaio-Perbraio 1954

DELL'AVVOCATURA DELLO

PUBBLICAZIONE DI SERVIZIO

Esemplari fugri-commerção per la Mistribuzione agli estetti di legga



### SOMMARIO

- I. ARPIGOLI ORIGINALI"
  - Actende autonomo dello filoso e natura dell'A. R. A. R., dell'avv. V. Stat, p. 1-8,
- II. NOTE DI DOTTRINA.
  - R. NKOONO, V. AMDRICKI, A. SBOHI, G. A. MICHELI, G. AZZIETT, G. BULLWELLO: Trible del divini, opt. 2900-2869, recessione article dell'evv. M. Perrandon, p. 7-9.
     M. MINER: Principi di dividi interracionale, reparadone critica dell'evvocata U. Cononiae, p. 8-12,
     V. STILL: La gasticalisma Named 1929 anno della dell'evvocata U. Cononiae anno Named 1929.

  - 8) V. Siok.: La confroffeme, Nepoll, 1953, recensione critica dell'avvocate G. Ozmi, p. 9-15.
- III, RAGGOLTA DI GIURISPRUDENZA
  - Amministrazione Pubblica C. N. O. Deliberazione del Collegio arbi-trado sul tradiscimenti in proprietà Natura di atto amministrativo (Corte di Case.), p. 16-38.

  - (Coste di Case.), p. 10-18.

    9 Giurisdizione Promunia di decadenza dalla carlor di sindaso Comptenza dall'Autorità giudiziario ordinaria (Corto di Casa.), p. 18-20.

    8) Imposta generale sull'entrata Proventi giucco d'azzardo nal Casinò municipale di Ban Remo Non sono entrate tributario Assoggottabilità (Corto di Casa.), p. 20-22.

    4) Responsabilità civile Batto ilicoito del dipandento Non riferibilità alla Fubblica Amministazzione (Corto di Casa.), p. 22-24.
- IV. DRIBNTAMENTI GIURISPRUDENCIALI DELLE CORTI DI MERITO
  - Obbligazioni e contratti Vicio dal consenso Violenza Persecuzioni operale nel pariodo fascieta (Corbe di Appello di Roma), p. 25-29.
     Compromesso ed arbitel Appello di opere pubbliche Contraversie Ispanas di arbitesio Termina (Obliggio arbitrato), p. 28.
- V. BEGNALAZIONI DI DOTTRINA II GIURISPRUDINZA, p. 28-36.
- VI, INDION SISTEMATICO DULLO CONCULTAZIONI, p. 87-40.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 10 of 13

#### GIURISPRUDENZIALI ORIENTAMENTI MERI CORTI D IDELLE

OBBLIGAZIONI E CONTRATTI - Vizio del consenso - Violensa - Gugaa determinamé del contratto - Par-escuzioni operate in applicazione di procusedimenti legisiationi trellectursa - Prescrizione dell'azione di gnutilamento per violenza: decorrenza. (Cotto di Appello di Roma, Sue. I. oiv., 9 aprilo-31 agosto 1863 - Presc. Varedio Est. Casaroni - Munistro Finanza o Pubblica Istrovione contro Sos. An. U.R.B.S.).

Perchè la violenza possa avera giuridica ullevanza quale vizio del consenso, atto ad invalidare un negozio giuridico, è necessario che cesa sio stata

causa determinante dei negozio. Non costituiscono violenza giunidiesmente rife-TRAIR, per gli riletti di oni all'art. II.08 Codies ci-vils 1866 (ert. 1427 Codice tivile vigente) li perstriqueo otanin'hoshbai he edelrenes inoisuess dal fescismo contro i propil oppositori politici (nella specie Massoneria), quando non sussista una specifica e diretta relatione fra detta parseouzioni ed il negozio giuridico che el resume compiuto sotto l'azione della violenza

Non costituiscono violenza, ginridicamenta ri-levante, per gli effetti dianzi indicati, le person-zioni e i soprusi compinti dal governo fuscista contro i propri oppositori politici in applicazione di provvedimenti legislativi.

Il termine di prescrizione quinquemaste dell'azione di annaliamento di un contratto che si assuma determinato dalla riolenza operata dal governo fasoista decorre della data della countr-ciono del contratto e non da quella dalla countrdol regime feachter

La sontenza che si annota è stata resa della Corte di Appello di Roma in causa promossa dalla Booteld Anonima U.R.B.B., olio si assumo espressione e prestaname della Massoneria italiana, contro i Ministort delle Finanze e della Pubblica Isbruzione, causa oke ha per oggetto il noto Palasso Giustiniani di Roma.

Riteriamo anzitutto interessante esperre, succentamente, i termini della controversia.

allo del 18 fabbrato 1911 venne vendulo dal fratelli Biogardo od Amillo Questa alla Società U.R. B.S. il Palasso Giustindani, dichiarato, fin dal 1809, con provociómento notificato ai proprietari del tempo Il importante interesse storico ed artistico, ai sensi o per gil effetti dolla logge 20 glugno 1909, n. 864.

La venista non fu denunziata al Ministero della Publica Istrucione no dai conditori no dalla 60-

pietà dequirente e pertanto non ebbe mal ad Iniziarei cielà deguirente e pertento non soco que da medica-il decorso del termine stabilito della legge per Vescr-cizio da perte dello Stato del diritto di protessione. Tulo diritto contra quindi esercitato con decreto del Ministero della Pubblica Islanzione del 20 gen-

nado 1928, siabilindosi con lo stereo provvedimento, come per legge, the suredbe state corresposts alla Booteld U.R.B.S. la comma di bire 1.055.000, corrispondente al presso portato miliato di compra-vispondente al presso portato miliato di compra-cendita tra i frantii Questa e la Società. Accerso Vindicata decreto la U.B.B.S. propose ri-

ţ

٠i

ores a Consiglio di Stato, assumordo, in primo lunga, ala denesso ritenersi inesistente il vincolo di implificaso stavina od alterina del Palasso, per visto di nonfica estalto con il quale tali bioportanza era stata a suo tempo dichiarata; in secondo buogo cho, essendo noto da tompo al Ministero della Pubblica essente note a conserve to asserve total a libratorie i de trasperimento del Palacco dei fratelli questa alla Società U.R.B.d., dovena, choche in manueusa della formale notifica presorità dalla logge, riteneral decorso il termine di due mest stabilità, con decorrenza da tale notifice, per l'exercizio del diritto di malicalia.

di prolagiorie.
Consemporansamente la Bodistà V.R.B.S. promosse uzione innunzi alla Mapistratura ordinaria richiedendo che fossa, in ogni caso, dichiarato che essa Società era ormal divende, irrevocubilmente, proprietaria del Polaszo per la prescriziona decen-nale di cui all'art. 2187 del Codice civile del 1865, avendo acquistate Vinemobile in virtà di un titolo debitamente trascritto e non unllo per difetto di ferma od asondo posseduto dotto immobile per altre un de-campio in busea fode.

Successionmente alla proposizione dei due giudici furono soulte fra le parti tradaline di accordo, che portarono alla stignita, in data 18 giugno 1897, di una concenzione, con la quale il Demanio delle State assumera obblige at corrisponders alla Società in assumera coursy as corresponders and possess to Benma il ure d.000.000, in luogo di quella di un milione 055.000, portata nel destelo di prelazione, montre la Booleta V.R.B.S. dichiaruna di essere invitata di ogni preissa rolativa al diritto di prela-ciono escrettato dallo Stato cul Palazzo e riminesiana ad ontrambl i piudizi intelak,

La consensione ebbe plena esecusione. Con decicione del 4 inglie-13 dicembre 1980 il ricerco delle Bookstà al Consiglio di Aloto reniva diciplarato pe rente o perente antiè anche il giudisio innunzi al

Tribunale ordinario.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 11 of 13

-- 20·

Trascorearo così molti anni, duranto i quali lo Stato rimaneva pacifica ed incontrastato propriotario del

Con allo di bilazione del 22 ellebre 1947 la Secietà U.R.B.S. communa in gludisio, innansi al Tribu-nale di Rama, VAmministrustone del Departio del lo Stato, assumendo che la convensione del 13 giugno 1927 ora stata delerminata con la violenca dal navarno fascista. Obiodova the pertanto la convensione fosse disiliarala nulla per visio di consense c che il Domanio dello Stato fosse condamnito a restihuire ad essa islante il Palazzo Giustiniani.

L'Amministrazione comoinata si costiluiva in giudizio è, ponendo in rittero come il Ulolo di acquisto da parle dello Stato della proprietà del Palasso Ciustiniani fesse cositivito dal Decreto di prefazione, atto amministrativo sicuremente di acrettere discre zionale, ecceptua, in via pregindiziale, il difetto di giuristitzione dell'addia Antorità giultziaria erdinaria.

Quindi, avulondosi della facelli concessa dal-Vari. 41. Codico proteduro civilo, l'Amministrazione del Dománio o quella della Pubblica Islaucione, frattanto chiamata ad inferundro nella causa, proponevano ricorso alle Sorioni Unite della Carsarione

per regolamente di giurisdizione.

Le Restant Units can decisione del 23 marzo 1950, dioliteravano la competenza della giuriellizione or-denaria a conoscera delle questioni concornenti Panrullabilità, per vicio di consonso, dell'accordo risul-tante dalla Convenzione 13 giugno 1927; dichiora vano la competanza della giurizalizione amministrativa a conjuscere al intie le questioni concernenti la Legittimità del decreto ministeriale di prelazione; dichicravano la improponibilità temporansa nei con-fronti della Pubblica Amministrazione dei capi adta domanda diretti ad ottenere la restituzione del Fa-Lazzo Austiniani, Vaccortamento della usucapione decennale cd in risarcimento dei danni conseguenziali ul dedotto illegittimo esercizio del diritto di prelazione.

Riassunta la causa a oura della Società U.R.B.S., innanzi al Tribunalo di Roma, per la decisione delle questioni concernonii l'annullabilità della Convencione 13 giugno 1927, dolto Arbumale, am senienza 28 Augho-10 altobre 1951, annallava, per vizio di contenza a causa di violenza morale, la convenzione indicata e condannava le dub Anoministrupioni dello Stato al pagamento della spese del findizio.

Il Tribunale, ritenuto domostrato ale la Sociale U.R.B.S. fosse espressione o prestanomo della Mosconcria ilaliana il Palaeso Chielipiani, ara perveencto elle proprio constitività, disattendendo tatto le consioni die armo state dedotto nell'intéresse della Amministrazioni delle Biale.

In particolore anoma disattoso la cocezione di estlorzione della astone di violenza per la presorizione quiaquennale di cui all'art. 1300 Cedios elvite del 1886.

Bi ma dedotto dalla difesa dello Stato che, ove anche il consenso della U.B.B.S. foese state decorminate alla sippula della convenzione da una specifica siinacione di violenza lals siluazione el sarebbe comangue centrile a sig in Alla avenula slipula dell'ato e con ensemberi ista permanente nel tempo. Ela il Tribunalo avona perato la scossiona, affermanito! .

e Ma non dovo nagligarsi la particolarità della siinactono in cui vonno a trovaret la Società U.R.B.S., in quanto la assorita violenza proveniva non già da una persona fisiva, sibbene da un partito totalitaria, il giale disponeva di gravi poteri di intimidazione anche a masto della petestà dello Stale, ormat ca-duto relle sua mant (confine di potista, provvedimenti avanti il Tribunalo specialo per la difesa dello State); coscochè montre la violenza del private può normalmente esplicaret solo in via temporanea, per la difficollà che si perpetuino all'averso gli elle particolari favorevoli dondizioni e per la peselbilità che essa venga nontralissata dall'intervento della forsa pubblica o in genere della pubblica autorich, rella specie non pud Airel che lo stato il intimi-damento e di terroro del perseguitati dal fascience eta seemperso should esse fasalshia riniase at potero, chi anxi la trasformaziono del partito in regime po consolidò la supremazia nella vita del paese... A ovvio, infino, che l'azione specificatumente rivolta a costrin gere la Massoneria a rinunsiare ad egni suo dirillo sulla sede di Palasso Giushniani, anche se effetticamente ju esplicata, ocsib con la transactano 18 giuquo 1927 ma è alli estanto ovvio che cesa sarebbe stata rtpresa, ove si fosse chiseto Vannullamento di tale Internationa in

Nel morito la Alfesa dello Stato aveva sosientilo ohe won ricorressaro nella specie gli estremi della violensa, a out la legge fa conseguire effetti giuridipi nella materia contrallucio. Larobbe stato necessario ei assuneva - olio la vialenza fosso stata esercitata proprio in relazione il contratto, di cui si oliadova l'anomillamento e ad integrare tals upo di violenga non potenano diret idones la lotta e le personzioni generione ed indizeriminate compiete dal fa-

solomo contro la Massoneria.

Si aggiungeva come foses confortate da una antica tradizione il principio escondo cut, perchè la violenza possa essere considerata vivio del consenso prestato nella conclusione di un contratto, è necessario che erra sia siata causa determinante del contratto, pho si sia sperificatamento posta come causa ad effetto rispotto alla conclusione del contratto (cfr. GIOLGI: Teoria generale delle obbligazioni, vol. IV). Non bastava quindi far richiamo ad una generica, sia pur grans, situarium di violenza, olto avesse potuto indures la Massoneria a regulara i propri interessi nel modo ritenuto più opportuno in relazione al olima politico del tempo, ma sarabe stato necesario addure a dimestrare che quel delaminato negerio ginerideo fosso stato stipulate sotto l'axione di una violensa posta in essora proprio por determinare il consonzo. Bi rialiamena l'insignamente del Coviello (Mannale di diritto civilo, p. 395) secondo il quale: « Non ei può dimunicare cho la legge non ebbo tonio riguardo alla condictone psicologica di chi agisce quanto alla causal non parla di limore, ma di violonza; non dioc nullo il contratto se ci fu maneanza di Uberià di consontiri ma diaktura non valido il sonsenso se fu astorto con violenza n. Md. infins, si asservava che nolly lotta del favolsmo contro la Massoneria fin dal 1925 ad una fase cobralogale era succedula una faso logale per ent la presencione reputero operate in appliaccione di specifici provedimenti legislativi. Amonale il Tribunale, che pur non aveva posito. disconosvere la estypusa di una specifica violenza

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 12 of 13

__ 27 ÷

our fosse elata ta aansa determinaante del negorio giaridano, si era amairutto posto al difuort dalla realita dei fathi, affermando coma verificatesi otrostança ola la Sovietà altrice non soltanio non aveva dinaestrate ma non aveva normono dedotte, ritorendo vioà che guallo de privare la Massoveria della sua sedo di Palazzo dinestriami fosse uno degli oblettivi della lotta contro de essa scatenata dalla claseo politica alloria ornedominante; ritorendo altrosò che la violenza fascista perseguiva, ina già altri fint, quello si materio de U.R.P.S. a desistero dulla procedure gistalizario iniziata a gregotto dell'esperio del diritto di prelazione, iniziata a essentio dell'esperio del diritto di prelazione.

In secondo luogo, il Tribunale, del tutto dimenticando ano la questione entiopesta al suo esamo non
poteva a non davova esare risolla se una esondo a
concettà giuridial in materia di violenza — visto del
conserso, si era foggiato un tipo di violenza del tutto
diverse da quello a cut le norme legislativa nonché i
grindpi confortati da una entica tradicione attribuicano elfloacia come visto del consenso nella materia contrattuale. Probabilmente suggestionato dagit
aspetti indubbiamente drammattal assunti dalla lotta
del fasoismo contro la Massonoria, il Tribusade ora
priventato al identificare la violenza negli stessi
pripaigi politici tepiratori del regima fasoista nonbità in tutto l'apparato giuridico anministrativo costrutto dallo Stato fasoista per eliminure i propri
appasitori.

Americo la decisione del Arbanda venne proposto appello nell'interesse della Amataistrazione della Stato e la Certo di Appello, con sentenza viramente progenole, che si artivola in propostzioni sempliate obtavo, in ricondolto la Uto entro t euro giusti termini pervenendo quindi a quella conclusioni alla quali legicamente si deveva perventa quendo una si fossero inotissate situazioni di fatto diverse da quella reali e questioni di diritto fossero state impostato in aderenza al priscipi.

La Corte ha risolio la controversia accoptendo la ecoasione progrindiala di estinzione, per presenterione quinquennale, della astone di ensuellamento per notenza proposta dalla U.R.B.S., ma proprio per far luego a tale conscione ha dovude esantinare la cousa nel merito, perché nella estanza le questioni di mento ei unifiqueamo e si confondenana con qualle relative alla detta conscione di prescrizione. Si tratiana cio di stabilire, in via di grivalpio, se l'appurato piuridico-amministrativo oreato dal regime fazcista violensa alla giale il diritto privato allabutuco officacia determinante vulla validità di un negorio giarititi.

La Corte ha in primo luoyo riportalo i fatti della causa a quella realtà sirico, da val il Tribunale el cra artificiosamenta allonianado, riconoscenda chè le cra artificiosamenta allonianado, riconoscenda chè le cra artificiosa en encologgi delle sedl massoniche, le viciones contro i massoniche le loro asse cibero, salvo un episodio isolate avocanto in Genova nel navembre 1928, le loro altimo manifestacioni nel 1926, altoro del Vatentato a Mussolini dell'onorsvole Zaniband fornit al regime Voccasione, per imporre una cerie del leggi o di missuo di polizia, destinate ad albattaro ogni eseparette opporisione e a dare ceste legale alla loita del fasciono contro i suoi nemioi, politici, per cui, sacondo la sepressione dello stesso Mussolini, da alloya in poi ela viciones dovoca

essero, negli istrumenti o noi firi, sedusivamente statele :

Di conseguenza, nella seconda face della kella contro la Massaneria, lo personzioni e i soprusi in dahno del Massoni (scioglimento delle loggie massoniche; dispensa dal cervisto del funcionori dollo Blato massoni, in quanto ritenuti contrart allo direlluo politiche del governo; assegnazione al con-luta degli espenanti della Massoneria e provodimenti innunci al Tribunalo Specials) furono operati in applicazione dei rishiamati provocdimenti legi-stativi e di polista. Opportanto esattamente osserva success e as persons. Leggerando descendences con es la sentenza della Corta di Appello usa tutlo ciò a-venno in applicazione delle leggi, potrò parlassi di leggi iniqua, di leggi l'estre di ogni principio di giu-stiela e di liberto... ». Ma è manifesiamente inetila ualsiael richiamo alle leggi elesse ed ai gravi od ingiusti provvadimenti che ne conseguirono a verica dei dirigenti mussonioj per trans argomenio a favore della proposta azione di angullamenio... In tal guisa si conforderebbe la coazione che è instla in ogni comando gharidico con la minaccia usata dal privato per outhingero altri con cui sia venuto in ratiporti negoziali ad di aderiro alla propria volonta... Prù precisamento si verrebbe a sestenera che un determinato negocio, compluto per sfuggire alle sancioni minacolato da una leggo iniqua e nello etato di butimidazione prodello dalla legge stessa e del producibimenti persontori, da presi in applicazione di esse, servite resortior, di ammiliamento per vivio di contenzo. Ma, ponendosi la dista condisione pricologica sullo stesso piono della violenza invalidatrico del consonso in tena contrattuale, si scorvolge di concetto giestatio di quosta, quale si ricava delle norme colificate, conformi, del resto, si principi tra-distonali in maleria, il concetto, cioò che per aversi violenza, atta a visiare il consenso di un contraente ed a producre l'annullamento del concluso regorio d necessario cho la violenza venga appositamente escrolista per estereure il consenso a quel delerminato negorio... Avadero da questo conosito della via com-pulsiva non è possibilo ed è sempre in relaxione ad esco che et dovo euperare il più ampio costruito difencino della Società appellata, che di quel concetto erionde la portata per farlo operare sta in rapporto alle soproffazione subite in epous precedente alla emonazione del rioldamati pravvodimenti logislattri ela in rapporto al successivo consolidamento della dittalura fascieta con la conseguente dela mignatione At un peretstotte clima di violenza politica, che acrevo impedite qualstast manifestazione contraria alla volonia del regime. Questo tipo di violenza petrà anor orgalo neglè esponenti della Massoneria uno sialo di soggesione, otto aura poluto oventualmente consigliure di accetture, per ragioni di contingente convenienza, la transazione in parola ma queste state psicologico non ha milia a che vedere con la violenza In materia contrattuate n

In Corle ha cost penamente accotto to difees swita nell'interesse delle Amministrazioni della Atata, sozitissendo a guella artificiosa costruiore, che della victoria, prado rizio del consenso sella mustria contratficale, aveva fatto il Tribunale, concetti tratti da una esatia interpretazione della norme legislative o sullappando tella concetti con una disere prestione, che investitamenti atamento corretto della fondutazia Musica che investitatamento corretto della fondutazia Musica.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-3 Filed 02/27/17 Page 13 of 13

. . 28 ...

Anche au un altro punto la decisione della Corte la accolto le deducioni della Atjesu dello Stato, affermando: « Ré pubrebé industro in contrarta acciso di fallo che, nel periodo 1924-1926, si elbore vari assali, da parte del fuscioti, proprio al Palacio Giustipiani, seguiti, dopo l'altentato Zandboni, della temporanca compactone da parte della P.S. del palacio sièseo per fini di polista, giacolto questo opticioni inquadrandosi tra le tante victenza e soprafazioni indiscriminate consunate contro le cose e la persono del inassent, già da qualche una cessant all'opoca della impugnata transacione, con possono, per il lero etasso fine indiscriminato e perale dintano nel tempo, riguardansi como alte di victenza conca officienti, diretti a spossossare della sua esco la Massenaria, solto forma di una regulari convenzione a. Declare chile 1866 (art. 1427 Octavo civile vigante)

Beckter one la violenza prevista dall'art. 1108 Codice civile 1885 (ant. 1427 Codice civile vigorite) polesse rauvisans a mit dilima determinate dall'apparate politice-gintridice delle State fuscista e più particolamente in quel complesse d'inginiste personnient, di cut fu vittima la Massoneria talluma a, la Corte di Appallo, ha, per logica consequenza, accolte la cooxione pregiudiziale di preservione, che pur avendo aspelli comuni con la questione di martio, ritulalmente la precedeva.

La controversia probabilmente and successive fast ma.— a nestre annies — la sentenza della Corta di maritu constitutor, notitu chiara e precisa impostante e risoluzione delle questioni prospettato, un punto formo, non facilmente superabilis.

G. ALBIBINNI

COMPROMESSO ED ARBITRI - Appolio di opere publiliche - Controversie - Islanza di arbitrata -Tarraine (Collegio exhivate, lodo dei 18-22 apelle 1963 - Peest Bengiorgie: membri Miraglia, Galdi, Dalis Valle, Tadhenoi - Impress Doussedo Antonio contro Miristevo Layori Pubblici).

Il termine di 80 glorni stabilito dall'art. 45 del Capitolako generale sulle opere pubbliche è perentorio, e l'istanza di arbitrato che venisse successivamente propesta dall'Impresa è inammissibile.

La pronuncia del Vollegio arbivelo è perticolarmente rilevante anche per aver escluse die il termina per l'istanca di arbitrato potessa ritenersi riaporto da un provvedimento puramente conformatico di quello ordine di sarvisio di rigetto delle riceva che l'inpresa non impregnò tempestivamente.

. . .

ಚ;

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-4 Filed 02/27/17 Page 1 of 5

## **EXHIBIT 4**

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page27 of 110

A-430

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-4 Filed 02/27/17 Page 2 of 5



translations@geotext.com www.geotext.com

STATE OF NEW YORK	)	
	)	
	)	i
COUNTY OF NEW YORK	)	

#### CERTIFICATION

This is to certify that the attached translation is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a true and accurate translation from Italian into English of the attached Civil Cassation Court, 1st Section, Decision No. 2150 of July 28, 1950.

Dustin Paul Richard, Mauaging Editor Geotext Translations, Inc.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26th day of February, 2017.

HOA WIN LY
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 01LY6323702
Qualified in New York County
Term Expires April 27, 2019

## Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-4 Filed 02/27/17 Page 3 of 5

in a sense that deviates or is simply different from the one maintained by the plaintiff, or which occurs as a piece of evidence not considered relevant for the decision, as the court is not obligated to discuss all the evidence provided by the One remains outside the provision of Art. 360, No. 5 of the Code of Civil Procedure whenever the fact whose allegedly omitted examination is not certain or is evaluated parties, merely that evidence that substantiates its opinion (4).

in the explanatory notes to the appeal, and which, as they do not concern the public order, The Cassation Court may not hear questions raised for the first time should not be raised ex officio (5).

On the concept of duress recently, Cass. Court Decision No. 331 of 04/05/50, in this Rivista [Review] XXIX 1st no. 158 with citations; no. 827 of

<u>...</u>

(2) Confirmed Cass. Court Decision No. 2542 of 12/06/49 in this Rivista 03/28/50, ibid. no. 687 with citations.

(3) On the value of admissions contained in complaints, see Cass. Court Decision No. 2236 of 07/30/50, in this Rivista XXIX 1st no. 60 with memorandum of Montesano, In tema di confessione giudiziale [On Judicial Confession]; Court of Appeals of Genoa 05/15/40 in RepFI 47 see Confessione civ. 10; see also Cass. XXVIII 5th no. 2520 with citations.

Court Decision No. 359 of 03/06/45, in this Rivista XXVII 1st no. 314; no. 391 of 02/19/43 in RepFI 43-45 see Confessione civ. 12.

(4) Well-settled case law. See Cass. Court Decision No. 1018 of 04/17/50 in Rivieta XXIX 1st no. 820; no. 1942 of 05/25/49, ibid. XXVIII 2nd no. 1172, (5) See Cassation Court Decision No. 707 of 03/30/49, in this Rivista XXVIII with memorandum of citations.

1st no. 707; no. 546 of 03/15/40, ibid no. 449, with memorandum of citations.

DECISION NO. 1967-1968 719

CASSATION COURT COMPENDIUM

CASSATION COURT COMPENDIUM

718 DECISION NO. 1965-1966

Ξ

Presiding Judge Anichini, Judge Rapporleur Liguori, Public Prosecutor Caruso (in (966) Civil Cassation Court, 1st Section, Decision No. 2150 of July 28, 1950, agreement) in Soc. An. Daldi vs. Massetti.

Statements by the parties – Summons and agent's petition – Evidence – Confession – Statements by the parties — Denial of decision-making value — Nonappealability ~ Cassation – Failure to examine decisive fact – Decision other than the one adopted Contracts — Duress — Subject Matter — On Sales — Evidence — Confession —

The contract for the sale of an automobile may be annulled due to duress during the procuring a list of automobiles lacking their registration from the German command for the purpose of choosing one that suited his needs by acquiring it directly from the owners, presents himself to the owner of such a vehicle or forces said owner to sell him the car with the threat of otherwise demanding its seizure by the German period of Nazi-Fascist power in Italy when the owner of a "protected" industry, after Cassation — Briefs — New questions — Inadmissibility. command (1).

Refusing, even implicitly, the value of confession to a statement by a party to the proceeding constitutes an assessment of fact to which the Cassation Court cannot object (2).

One may not consider as being of confessional value the content of a marked summons of the plaintiff by an agent of the party (whose powers are furthermore anknown) when this refers to factual circumstances involving other people that are contradicted by the witness testimony [illegible] by the lower court (3). A-432

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-4 Filed 02/27/17 Page 4 of 5

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-4 Filed 02/27/17 Page 5 of 5

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		<b></b>																								ag P				が一般が			
CANCELTIONS - MASSIBLACTO  CANCELTIONS - MASSIBLACTO  Be an experiment of a transcripturies as with sever distillation is an with sever distillation is protected in an assemble with the sever distillation is protected in an assemble with the sever distillation of protection is protected in an assemble with the sever distillation of particular and the sever distillation of particular and the several distillation of particular and the several content in the several distillation of particular and the several content in the several distillation of particular and the several particular	into dell'atribusione di colliverant di une delle propo de governmente delle della d	er again colonia america. La colonia propolar application activista activista no rappiro durante al traditant consecuta- tare estratoriamente del coloniar di un dixte probe di sedumento al traditant colonia.	Heigh hat colled critic dal 1886, na en grello Vigorio, na combaggo imilian o conservanto des famin na colonia	more des éfredade et estimamentates (3). Le estants perpetas, appuliabilité puide la réasitore s'année, au monte, de l'antere de l'année de	in divide all yourse, some the north querementation of the property we have been any subsection of the present	the manufacture of the comment of the contract	The state of the s	ka dannata, al'afad della faranzione del capitale di afamonzione, neve tratzal poder quae pranac del colono manuscale della prominationi sott'alliano damondo parteciare ella domonodo di Albandor-	A partie of the parties of the parties of the parties of the descriptional of parties of parties of the parties	Pandamento della causa potradi — Natheposis (il 14.7.2011) II. A.i.d. i balla dell'unioni un deritti una dell'al R.15 il. 2018.	the civilia signate. Natura - Affirmations Proceedings of the Bornerith	Epylong — Affroaction — Committee of caron to patter — spanisation 	120m) Cour. oft. I Balton is also from Alemania, con alternation of the control o		The process of the post of the same of the	the name of the second of the	L'estrat de contra pass avers qualches valutes predadantes desse des anna e thankeurs, and passes. It contrates and passes and the contrates and passes and the contrates and	Dalio Mara (conf.); Oli. Traposti Rome a. Dikta Catmeri. Proce – Corfedenciene enomeriche – Bernio maio – Regitalii.	1907) Con. dr. I. 22.750 n. 2162; Pros. Cologousto, Ect. Di Libert, PM	אין אינים אין אינים אין אינים פארם אינים	(4) Gluthyradoma custosia. Mr. Ome. Unided m. 2018, jr years aposen when it is a control of the	the ground state of XXXX is to the contrast in expression of the contrast of t	7. p.	. (3) Survey and all relevant constituents Case, Relating, 1835, Brighten (2023).	de note albrementa da cimento, o cine post asendo achienta all'artino prabbles non dechous ou- sers collegale challelo ().	The first of the fact declared, and manufactures in the second of all and contributions (4), That's the manufactures in the second of the contribution of the second of th	the products symptom and the locks, is per some and the major of the product of provinces of the products of the contract of reverse of several of the major of the provinces were commented it of white whether a discuss the provinces of the delice.	. If path their dette providents toll'art, teit and are CPC tolleds broken that the first some	ENT IN THEIR			(1) 新加州· (1) 对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对对	と、 多のでは、 このできる。 というでは、 できるできる。 できることが、 できることが
7.15. SERCE N. 1385-2181  7.16. SERCE N. 1385-2181  7.17. Seator and the seaton would be all of the dead of the seaton would be all of the seaton would be all of the seaton would be all of the seaton and the seaton a				r r		allo scope al pascillerno uno bispandante al racio Diograf, ca negonime numero de la constitución e transferio meneral procedente, el presental al propriemente al uno el tenitanteraliculo, e la cristiante de la constitución	sy darante la demissarione parellactera in limite in tripical parellaced di cimulatione described de combandone de comba	It has must be little and acceptable of companies that a rate of software and software the factors of the contraction of the co	* 4	Confections - Dichemental seas parts - Dichemental and project account - Dichemental account of the season of the	Contractil - Visional - Falls form - Dept Charles at Istans at mandainer - Dept.	1		Divided of	michaelas yes untur richtein per la primas volta della	ne en en en il inope dell'avento dennate a quella della ligalitatione o quiality della della estate della properta della prope	aka yangalikika a upar ata atah anka il utamahmento in daran ayan ingang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang an	التاريخ. الاستان بالمصادة للمستان ويو مجاوعة المتعاولية والمتحوظة و الإمام وأن المستادة و المستادة الإلا مستادة المتارة	(ount.) i Spanies e. Marotte. Asymeteskillik titile — Danni — Brainiesione mondaria — Domenda in appollo — 1937 1 - 1937	Dies eine ein. I. Marais d. Aise Pres. Bellegeld, Bet. Mashan, Bit. Lobe. 3300.	In \$150 11st was replaced.  (a) Use, then the stat, in ideals at \$250, 280,48 in 1864, by 40, 680.	in mesarang research (1700). The statement of the black ANXIN is n. ANY was exceeded, the statement of the s	ale difficults our rates an someone prove are qualte ful acquistize or and the first of the completize of the first of the	The appropriate according to the state of th	Loradinastid directs and excitative about minimum i via secure, via total directs and declarate the secure of the	a mass and additional and and another addition o do not compress that the participation of th	enterate 1 attents site persons experientations is tomic approached in a construct of the construction of	The state of the s	. H. 1915-1948			是是1900年的19	

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-5 Filed 02/27/17 Page 1 of 5

# **EXHIBIT 5**

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-5 Filed 02/27/17 Page 2 of 5



transtations@geotext.com www.geotext.com

STATE OF NEW YORK

SS

COUNTY OF NEW YORK

### CERTIFICATION

This is to certify that the attached translation is, to the best of my knowledge and bolief, a true and accurate translation from Italian into English of the attached Palermo Court, June 14, 1946, *Florio vs. Gioventù Italiana, Foro sin.* 1947, pg. 26.

Dustin Paul Richard, Managing Editor Geotext Translations, Inc.

- Wand Muhal

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26th day of February, 20 17

HOA WIN LY Notary Public, State of New York No. 011Y6323702 Qualified in New York County Term Expires April 27, 2019 Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-5 Filed 02/27/17 Page 3 of 5

1331 SALE 1332

[...]

113. It is possible to annul, due to violence, the sale of a property to which the owner has agreed because he was given the choice between either suffering the wrath of the extremely powerful authority of the Faseist mayor or the Fascist party, with the consequent dangers known to all, such as the "infamy" of being accused of incomprehension, the withdrawal of one's identification document, or even exile or the loss of one's personal liberties (detainment by the police), or selling his property. – Palermo Court, June 14, 1940, Florio vs. Gioventù Italiana ["Italian youth"], Foro sin. 1947, pg. 26.

A-437

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-5 Filed 02/27/17 Page 4 of 5

dos =	
723;	14. Green to de describble de describent de la propriet de la construction de la describent de la construction de la constructi
121052	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
7	the transition and indicated to measure in the control of the remains and the control of the con
30 X 10 11	
tt	115. Unite neilly sign earlierly parely average mean flushes the control of the c
ezy.	100. Pertunies are in a second this feature for the second highest persons and administration of the second highest persons are second as the second as a second to the second as a second

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-5 Filed 02/27/17 Page 5 of 5

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-6 Filed 02/27/17 Page 1 of 7

# **EXHIBIT 6**

### Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page 37 of 110

A-440

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-6 Filed 02/27/17 Page 2 of 7



translations@geotext.com www.geotext.com

STATE OF NEW YORK )

COUNTY OF NEW YORK )

### CERTIFICATION

SS

This is to certify that the attached translation is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a true and accurate translation from Italian into English of the attached Section 1 of Case Law:

Cassation Court, dated March 17, 1954.

Dustin Paul Richard, Managing Editor Geotext Translations, Inc.

Wal Mains

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26th day of February, 20 17

HOA WIN LY Notary Public, State of New York No. 01LY6323702 Quallied in New York County Term Expires April 27, 2019 CASE LAW: CASSATION COURT

765 – Section I – Mærti 17, 1954 – Presiding Indge Acampora, Judge Ræptatlour Liguarl, Public Prosecutor Cæuso (concluding in agreement) in Doll'Agnello vs. the Tæx Authority

(Confirmation of Florence Appeals Court Ruling of March 21, 1952)

Obligations and contracts — Plaws in consent — Duress — Contracts extered into by the Fascist party

and its officials — Case-by-case evaluation.

Obligations and contracts — Flaws in consent — Doress — Details.
(Civil Code, Art. 1435).

by the Fascists for more than Iwerty years as litegitimate, such that one compot claim that every legal transaction involving the Fascist party or its officials is retroactively vittated by violence; therefore, in the obsence of a relevant instrument that served to convolidate the Fascist regime, one must extablish whether The laws containing sanctions against fascism have not considered all the vallylites carried ou

the counterparty's consent was extorted violently on a case-by-case basts, using the rules of common law(1).

For the violence to cause the contract's invalidity, it must not only cone from the counterparty or a third porty. It must also be such that, given threat of flaure harm, it impacts the process of the formation of intent and others the freedor of determination that must inform every contractual transaction. The harm threatered must be outsidened as significant, urgain meaning against the tow and significant, that it intimidates an average, reasonable person (2). (Omitted) - As shown by the provision of Articles 1334 and 1335, Civil Gode, for violence to cause

the constract's invalidity, it must not only come from the counterparty or a third party. In must also be such that, with the threat of fiture barn, it impacts the process of the formation of intent and alters the freedom of deformation that must inform every contractual dealing. The harm threatened must be officials had not engaged in any violence to compel Mr. Dell'Agnello to sell, and that this sale, which was performed at a price below or equal to the value of the property sold, had a clearly determined reason, namely the plaintiff's need to obtain east performed, and the finding that the price corresponded to the property's value are all elements that compromise the basis of the claims unthe and significant, untair meaning against the law and significant, that it intimidates an average, reasonable person. These principles brought to the lower court's attention were precisely undestrood due to the troubles of the company in which he was one of the biggest shareholders. The ruling out of the alleged violence, the specification of the sale In fact, the Appeals Court found that Fascist party and applied in the case at hand

Lucca to sell the property at the heart of this proceeding, one could ensity considert the disputed safe as freely intended. We cheaved to the contrary that it is not exactly true that Fascism had attenuated fair styce as it began to collegate, but the observation, which of course does not constitute a logical flaw, cannot be objected to in this setting, because Appeals Court did nothing illogical or untruthful by obferring that, based on Dell'Agrello's refusal in 1947 to entertain the solicitations of the Fascists in alleging flaws in logic, errors in law, and deficient settivities that are nonexistent, and which, even if they did exist, would not suffice to annul the apprague density of the second is shown to ignore, as was inferred from the statements by the witnesses heard, constitutes the truly decisive element that informs the ruling. At any rate, the sileged logical flaws do not occur, as the fower court's sovereign assessment of the facts in the proceeding enables it to infer the existence of an unknown fact from a known one; therefore, the cannot be reexamined on this occasion, Mr. Dell'Agnello attempts to circumvent the obstacle by evidence acquired during this proceeding and submitted for the lawer count's irrefutable judgment they denision, appealed

(1-2) Cassation Court, Decision No. 225 of January 30, 1954 in this Review, 1954, Vol. I, pg. 143.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-6 Filed 02/27/17 Page 4 of 7

CIVIL JUSTICE 1954

the assessment expressed that was, in the court's opinion, inferred from facts that are part of everyday experience, does not exceed the limits of

 $\overline{:}$ 

A-443

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-6 Filed 02/27/17 Page 5 of 7

Filed 02/27/17 Page 6 of 7 Document 22-6 Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP we arquisite al processo, thosesso all'heindensethe the vallandence de judicit (in merlo, non a puscatable of rigame in questa sede, il Deland perceit of given Victoriano isottoand perceit vici logici, errori di diritto of diffitto of diffitto and solo instantano dell'antisolocati, and the nanche se finurerasero non victoribetto ad la della all'internationi dell'antisognata, serterna siccorer reletivi a dictorianze tuttalito on the informati control in dedutta viciorazioni di 
auti dicaria a configuratio in dedutta viciorazione di 
auti dicaria a configuratio in dedutta viciorazione di 
auti dicaria a configuratio di dedutta civiliano di 
moritar di giarnare e dei dictorianti 
moritar di giarnare e dei denutto invoce dai 
infirimenti dei sel cassatti viciorazioni dei 
infirimenti dei selle cassati confinizioni lobe 
manno vertucante decisivo di informatico dell'ardictita propunetta. Non informatico delque gli alfregal viri logia, ins quanto potando il pindice di nentio nei survau "apprezza mento dalla emargaria di cuta de dimense da ma fate noto il editema di titto igiosa, in nersani li Corce di Agoldo nei varce da fi-ferio poporto dal Dell'Angelo sei 1941 alte sullocierzami dei tenesti di franza per la var-fino opporto dal Dell'Angelo sei 1941 alte sullocierzami dei tenesti di franza per la var-dia dell'emmobile per cut è cura per la var-Le leggi contenenti senzioni contro il faccimo ince inauno contidenza illegitime tutte le spinitti petat. In serve dei fettici pet oline in vivetzocio, è il du l'inferne estroditivamente vicina di su bilatti contro di subi pet oline in vivetzocio, è il du l'inferne estroditivamente vicina di subilatti contro di subi interne si suitati petti della controla di subilatti della controla di subilatti petti della controla sibilita controla di surgiui differ norme di faltita comune, del subilatti petti subilatti petti subilatti di subilatti petti subilatti di subilatti petti subilatti petti subilatti petti subilatti di subilatti di subilatti di subilatti di subilatti di sulla controla di subilatti della controla di formati della violatti di sudifica, con il ministri di in midi subilatti di sulla controla di formati della violatti di subilatti di sulla distribuzioni con di sulla sulla di sulla di sulla di sulla controla di formati di sulla sulla di sulla controla di sulla controla con sulla sulla sulla sulla sulla di destinazioni e note: vole ingiano, alla surranto di divitto; noterolo, putti tale di proprezione il dipo media di Obbligationi e morratti - Viri dol comerno - Violana - Crasrutti stopulati, dal parako fastizza e dai stoti generali - Valinacione caso per caso. Obbligazioni e entettiti - Viri del comerno - Violena - Enrema. (Colt ett., art. 1812): Ş dia dell'immobile per cui è cours *senz*i scèire alcan facilità, lexio erremento per riteacte di inguera vendia iberemente voitre. El è coproprio rigore, ma il rilievo [1-2] Cars. 30 genondo 1934 n. 223, in questa Rivita 1956, (axe. 1, p. 143. 765 - See I - 17 mains 1954 - Pres. Arlandor, - Em Lyclost - P. M. - conf.) - Dell'Agrello e, America Florenza CITALSPALIDENZA: CORTR DI CASSAZIONE wifter de framedie afteaue, éée un vezie de la framedie afteaue de la framedie afteaue de la framedie de la framedie de la framedie de la frame de la framedie de la frame de la framedie de la frame de la framedie de (Conferma App. Firenze 11 morto 1953). (Ontain), ... Come emergé ful dispento de-pli art. 1874 à '1923, ca. la violenca, per sa-torpure a series. Il invibilità del contratto, dere non solo provonire dalla contropante o a un lerzo, ma essere ralo du incidence una minimacia di un male finitaro, aul processo formanciare della polonta alterando omitte esti di di di di ther yol essers lagists or onervole, inguists of the contains a difficie, notivale ones as a large-school of the medic of nun, per sing, sensata. Friozig questly the present at latterious day pindied at merico, toon year examement intel of applicat not one on the construction of the proposition of the contrainment faited of applicat not onto the per sensitionment of the contrainment comedo che l'apprenzamento delle pro-In Curie di Appello, infatti, non solo lea secretals etc nessum violemn in posta in co-ner dis presenti fracisti per industre il (1-21/A, medio alla vetidia, ma cito osta, eneguia per un prezzo se gon inferiore, contripondente al ин реглома жинин (2). 761 - Sec. Un. - 16 meno 1954 - Prec. Galen. Ber. Crüzen - P. M. Bura (2006). - De Romadi e. Gipula proy. 2008. Rome. De Romadi e. Gipula proy. 2008. Rome. (Coese App. Rome I cyrife 1933). Le promunda dell'arquice gharditioneda non contintion nei mesti voluti della lugge, in regione del ramera de la voic composituat a dalla qualità che dellamento di force caret per l'impace del ramera de la voic composituat a dalla qualità che dellamento di force caret per l'impace della sur ricionate per il divine monde vidente dell'arquice della princia dell'orpame dei de critica della princia dell'orpame dei de critica. Del eggi valere solutione con l'impagneto pre farzinto, non reducated di une mullità che cotte farzi valere solutione con l'impagneto princia dalla statione, anno effetta. Loi e-gas annome d'il statione, con monte diffrat. Noi e-gas annome d'il sighte, di scondet grado not può publicare il gardine, red mestito, na dere rimettre le porti desenti di princi gluido. (Applicatione, ni entre di contextacioni in enderità stationele, ai must destinone dalla Giuste provibacità espantiale annomia di contextacioni in suderità elettorele, ai mus destinone dalla Giuste cont, due membri eletti con messivatione missione di vola; arcaite cont, due membri eletti con messivatione di vola; 1860 i. See Un. - 16 mero 1854 - Pret. Galeria - Brt. Tanglaro - P. M. Duel (vooel conf.) -Min. industria v Commercio e. Confin. Sule grims parts stells unweina, cft. Cas. 23 notechen 1933 n. 1926, in queen Robies 1933, fans. Ca. p. 1348. Sula semble parts is some emelopene Cas. 7 kibbrads (93), n. 133, in queen Robies (93), Car. p. et f., Le semble grins cassus legist in Tonk Remove 1933, 127 v Riv. provincis (933, fCt. Serverra - Callego gradinants - Mugitaina comprovione - locsistema della promm. Lin e diceso societto di prestadone - Gramma - Manessione al prinso candres -(Col. proc. etc., etc. [5]). Par var onto particohen di repolazzanio di giochifichose sull'evelo dal perdefior de Cara, esta una surretter 1950 u. 2888, Giur. fiz. Mane. 1950, 642, its direttica dei sa semente D'Obrovanio, framenten y di 19, 457 ft. 139 - Set. Un. - 16 meiro 1984 - Peel, Califfa - Set. Tovaland - P. M. Bird. (codel. comf.) -Min. Indiatia - Commercio e. The Welcome. E instruitabile, per materius di legitinatione, il ricoro per regolamento presentios di probellicins proposto de del tros sia associate se causa devant di giulice di molto, instruccione per la tocasi di confluto di attributione previna e regolata dal coporezzo dell'ant, il giuli, e dillette, il dell'ant, il sociativo previna e regolata dal coporezzo 788 - 922, On. - 16 marzo 1954 - Pres. Galva, - Sar. Levolulo - P. M. Bull (envel enal.) - Mis. ladostria Communis v. Ditti Weldons. Competens e giminitatione - Repriemento II civarializione - Proporto do isi ne è stato parte in carsa chemati al gittalos II metalo - Incombédiblica - Educacioni (Cod. groe, alv. at. 4: 9-366). Conforme alla scalenza della Case. 16 marzo 1954 m. 758, supra-Conforms all sontours della Care. 16 marzo 1954 m, 758, suprie. (Dishina institutode ricordo възето Соттів, гісого безгені). oursitzia cirile 1954 8

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-6 Filed 02/27/17 Page 7 of 7

Oddigaeloni o contratú - Frá del contenso . Aborto di fatto - dasselladitis del no-grado, nube valiatrale. (Cod. dr., nt. 1919). Phrocia e tranvie - Allogi, a ferrorieri. - Corrasioni di cose economiche - Disposi-riori in materia di ricutto - Competenza del riudico orizonzio - Confiltu di st-riburiose - Locistezza.
(L. D. pragio 180 n. 230). Le deposizioni sugli spezii, contenute nel capo V della l. 23 maggio 1959 n. 233, irovano 765 - Sz., i - 17 maug 1954 - Pres. Carrenda Barroliu- But. Samá. - P. M. Rarden (cond. conf.) - Livyd Toiscino z. Métanda. 769 - S.z. Ud. - 18 mato 1934 - Pers. Galtel - Bel Naso - P. M. Dy Marths (coreloud) - Mill. Trespect & Cores. L'errore di futo che vizia ha volontà e la sua madformione è coma di qualnisti etto giudifico, anche unilaterale, e faglie allo stesso apri effetto. GIUDISPRYMENTA: CORTE IN CASSAZIONE Cfr. Casa 17 germaio 1955 to. 124, Novo it. Mora 1953, 29. demouse stelle irregolarità commence a autuma en dell'art. 155 st.l cod. di commencio abroga- son. ("Orfesto) il pigetto dei Stresco principale dispunea il di pitto dei prendere in exame il ricono inci- di partico dell'art. 155 st.l. 15 (Conferma App. Mapoli 4 disembre 1932). (Regulamento et giuritalizione). d non contiponder alla uppeara volontà di lai, E no sobida ma assuriment moltraciona, premoindo in causo le intropolatità dein mariate dagli etdi Socro (fiz cui, la più 
rera diffrattuto le vanidite in quantione a premorera diffrattuto de l'inquidatori velogico la liura enrela peri binani la presión del mancha halt, 
il preseguando lo sospo avuto di maia cha halt, 
il preseguando lo sospo avuto di maia cha halt, 
il preseguando lo sospo avuto di maia cha halt, 
il preseguando lo sospo avuto di maia cha halt, 
il preseguando lo sospo avuto di maia cha halt, 
il preseguando lo sospo avuto di maia cha halt, 
il preseguando lo sospo avuto di maia code, 
il prete haltagire el fistio, puella regioni de 
del preto haltagire el fistio, puella regioni de 
del preto haltagire el fistio del mare 
dato) la semenar impuranta resides que 
nero dei ristraturo di altrochi la rimento chi, 
rimma la validità della mi poed in cascor di 
rimma debenno essere tearrel solution a risponilo dere, verso il manchante, i dello converpuento Parch posts parlará di accesso di mandato, non batta che quento ponga dei limiti ai discosso et di mandato monto con este della mandata: o gamio meno inche non contriburo ed bermpandile con quella preferenzia della mandata: o Lo adolla della della della mandata: della della della della mandata: della della della della della della della della della mandata: della contribura della della della della contributa della contributa della contributa della della della contributa della della della della della della contributa della della della contributa della de (1) Vedani magiramento da toltino Merca, La rentone da brei pal conventioro Milwo 1873, p. 158 x.; Surra, Az evanione est bent si condicit. Milmo 1947, p. 223 xx.; Coralus. Il sonation of ideas, Paleyra 1947, p. 61 xx.
(3) Cut. Car. 5 pauggio 1951 z. 1061, Gior coppl. cart. cb. 1971, III, n. 2795. 766 - Set. I - 17 main 1954 - Pres, Alabarda - Est. Barnen D'Espendra - X. M. Mas. Crente (sorel, roell) - Sred e, Bando di Ropia. (Camb App. Calerque 18 aprilo 1952). Mondrio - Bocaso - Swainson - Bareni - Agreemannesto - Invaneurhilida. [Cod. ak, 4t. 1713]. Pallkaarto - Cassoridao - Casiovo dai beal al arollicii - Mandoso a gestiro e Ligid. Are i den - Effeth. gounto l'expresso suprezzamento demunto, ad nua rapionevole avviso della Copu, da fatti nientrani della su. (Oninci) · · · comme esperimana non innomado i limiti di GEUSTIZIA, GIVILE 1954 (Omicald).—12e doplianze del nivormoti non de neudo in clunda sono il cuntum sono il cuntum sono del marcho il e diana curra di camminare la sestita di marcho il e di marcho il el diana comminare di camminare la sestita di Eduliatricano, di framata silucuo di finanta silucuo di marcara integrati e piocetta di finanta silucuo di marcara integrati i potenti della teteso Continuo, quali insilurano e il concettato, re-integramente alla resultanti del socio continuo di silucuo della consistenti del sono di concetta della consistenti del silucuo di concetto di mandato, A, proposito di questo, la publita cantamante il principio di della concetto di mandato, cantamante il principio di della concetto di mandato, con tassa che questo dei creazeo di mandato, non tassa che questo di creazeo di mandato, non tassa che questo dei creazeo di mandato, non tassa che questo dei creazeo di mandato, non tassa che questo dei creato del mandato del predi si potenti del mandato del predi per concetto del mandato, quanto meno tale de certa per predicategli del mandatoto, o quanto meno tale de 859

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 1 of 11

## **EXHIBIT 7**

### Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page44 of 110

A-447

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 2 of 11



translations@geotext.com www.geotext.com

STATE OF NEW YORK )
COUNTY OF NEW YORK )

### **CERTIFICATION**

This is to certify that the attached translation is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a true and accurate translation from Italian into English of the attached excerpts from Bologna Court – Section I, dated February 26, 1952.

Dustin Paul Richard, Managing Editor Geotext Translations, Inc.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26th day of February, 20 17

HOA WIN LY Notary Public, State of New York No. 01LY8323702 Qualified in New York County Term Expires April 27, 2019

# Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page45 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 3 of 11

354 "Themes" – Review of Italian Case Law

[...]

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 4 of 11

### BOLOGNA COURT - SECTION I

(February 26, 1952)

Presiding Judge Grassi – Judge Rapporteur Sbrocca

De Nicolò vs. The Finance Ministry

Obligations and contracts - Action for annulment - Contract entered into before the current Civil Code - Relationships between the parties - Applicability of current laws.

Obligations and contracts - Duress - Threat based on a political situation - Cessation of the threat - Details.

Obligations and contracts - Moral duress - Details - Reference to the victim's actual conditions.

Obligations and contracts - Duress - Consequence of property damage to the victim - Irrelevance.

In relations between the parties, the action to annul a contract entered into before the entry into effect of the new Civil Code is governed by the rules and regulations in the current laws in effect (1).

When violence against one of the contracting parties is committed on the basis of a given political situation (in this case, threats by former Fascist party officials), we maintain that the state of coercion of a person's will lasted until the end of that political situation (specifically, until July 25, 1943, the date on which the Fascist regime fell) (2).

For moral violence (threats) to cause a contract's annulment, it must be real, serious (and not just suspected), unfair, occur in the form of a serious, significant harm (metus maioris malitatis) and be such that it impacts a reasonable person, with reference not to the abstract type of the average person (neither too strong nor too weak), but rather to the particular physical and psychological conditions of the individual suffering the violence (3).

In order to constitute violence, it is not necessary for the vitiated contract to result in a material injury to the victim (4).

(Omitted) — We should begin by noting that the rules for bringing an annulment action are contained in the new Civil Code, even if the contract in dispute was entered into before the Code's entry into effect, because according to Art. 165 of the transitional regulations, the previous rules and regulations apply only to the effects of the annulment or of the contract's termination on third parties if the request was made before the implementation of the new Civil Code, which is not the case here.

⁽¹⁻⁴⁾ The first ruling is based on Art. 165 of the Transitional Regulations, pursuant to which the effects of the annulment on third parties are governed by the provisions of the Civil Code of 1865, if the claim was filed before the new Code went into effect.

On the second ruling, as to the ability to take advantage of the fear of retaliation to overcome the passive party's contrary intent during the climate created during the fascist regime, see Cass. Court Decision No. 376 of February 15, 1950 in Foro pad., 1950, Vol. I, pg.1946; *ibid.* see memorandum by COTINO, "Violenza privata e violenza politica [Private Duress and Political Duress]"

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 5 of 11

"Themes" - Review of Italian Case Law

356

Similar to Art. 1300 of the abrogated Civil Code, Art. 1442 of the Civil Code establishes that the period of limitations for annulment actions expires after five years—when there is an allegation that the contract's consent was vitiated by violence—starting from the day when the violence ceased.

The defendant government agency objected on a pre-judicial basis that the period of limitations for the proceeding had expired, because, even if one were to admit that the violence was committed at the time of the contract's execution (June 15, 1940), the plaintiffs did not even attempt to prove that the threats persisted in the years following until the fall of the Fascist regime, such that the proceedings brought more than nine years later with a writ of summons dated August 2, 1949 would have been timely.

We do not agree with this argument, and the objection that the period of limitations has expired must be dismissed.

It is in fact true that there is no general rule in positive law that establishes any presumption of the duration of the violence, in the sense that, even when one establishes that this occurred for a certain period of time, one cannot presume that it continued thereafter.

It is also true that, in the absence of such a presumption, the ordinary rule for the burden of proof applies to this issue, namely that the person alleging a fact must prove it. In other words, the burden of proof that the vitiation of consent did not stop before the filing of the annulment action falls upon the person bringing the action, because the passage of time already constitutes a presumption in the defendant's favor.

However, if the presumption is true and exact in general terms, one should in such a case observe that the violence allegedly consisted of threats of political reprisals against the counterparty and his family members by officials of the Fascist party that were rendered possible and feasible by the existence of the Fascist regime. Therefore, against the presumption of the passing of time, there arises the strongest, most valid presumption that only the fall of the Fascist regime could put an end to the state of coercion of a person's will, as the situation in which the vitiation of consent took place thereby ceased to exist.

Now, the Fascist regime fell on July 25, 1943, but the period of limitations, suspended as of the following September 8 by Royal Decree-Law No. 1 of January 3, 1944, did not resume (as an effect of the Royal Lieutenant's Legislative Decree No. 792 of January 24, 1944) until 6 months after the end of the war, on October 16, 1946. Therefore, one can readily calculate that at the moment of filing the legal claim (August 12, 1949), the five-year period had not yet expired. Therefore we must examine the merits of the case, and on the merits, we must state that the action is entirely lacking in merit.

On the question – regarding whether the period of limitations has run out – considered by the decision in question, namely, that "the duress must be deemed to have ended with the fall of the fascist regime," see Court of Naples, June 25, 1947, in *Rev. giur. it.*, 1947-48, col. 1677, no. 475.

On the third ruling, it should be noted that the wording of Art. 1435 of the Civil Code ("the duress must such that it impacts a reasonable person ..."), seems to allude to the theoretical type, average (of that given age, of that gender, of

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 6 of 11

"Themes" - Review of Italian Case Law

357

In fact, for moral violence to be a cause of the contract's invalidity, it must impact a reasonable person to the extent that it makes him afraid to expose himself or his assets, or expose the person or assets of the contracting party's spouse, a descendant, or ascendant, to an unfair, significant harm with regard to the age, sex, and conditions of the persons (Articles 1435 and 1436 of the Civil Code).

Legal theory and case law have specified the requirements for violence as follows.

First of all, the threat must be real and serious, and not simply suspected, in the sense that the fear incited is based on the probable assumption that the harm threatened will actually be inflicted. As Article 1435 now establishes, the violence must also be unfair, that is, illegally committed either against the relationship between the persons or against its intended purpose. Third, the harm threatened must be serious or significant (metus maioris malitatis); serious generally means something that, compared to the declaration being extorted, involves a greater damage than the declaration itself, such that the coerced contracting party chooses the lesser of the two evils. Fourth, the lesser one must be reasonable, meaning that there cannot be a clear disproportion between the harm threatened and the resistance that every person can muster. The law talks of violence that impacts a reasonable person, but the extent of the proportion is not always provided by the abstract type of the reasonable person, who is neither too strong nor too weak, and must instead come from a case-by-case consideration of the individual's specific conditions, namely age, sex, and so on. Lastly, there must be a causal link between the threat and the declaration, that is, the former is used to extort the latter, even if the use was made by a third party (Art. 1434, Civil Code).

When we apply these principles to the case at hand, the Court finds that the violence inflicted on the contracting party De Nicolò lacks the requirements of seriousness and reasonableness of the fear incited.

The witness testimony in fact clarified that, in the absence of the intimidations exercised by Cattolica Fascist party officials against De Nicolò and his son Elvino, who conducted the negotiations on his behalf, De Nicolò would never have been compelled to sell the piece of land; therefore, one cannot doubt the seriousness of the threat or its unfairness, because it sought to obtain a consent that would not otherwise have been granted, or the causal link between threat and declaration, because the former was used to obtain the latter.

However, the harm threatened was not significant, nor was De Nicolò's resistance proportionate.

In fact, the witness testimony clearly showed that the threats were entirely generic, because a few members of Cattolica's Fascist party merely told De Nicolò that if he didn't sell the land,

under those conditions); however, some courts – such as, specifically, the Court of Milan – took the approach of comparing the nature of the duress to the victim's actual personal conditions; see most recently Court of Appeal of Venice, December 1, 1949, in Mon. trib., 1950, pg. 196; contra, by reference to the theoretical average type, Court of Lecce, March 2, 1946, in Rep. cit., col. 1676, no. 467; Cass. Court Decision No. 1822 of July 16, 1949, in Rep. foro it., 1949, col. 1162, no. 398; and most recently see Cass. Court Decision No. 1247 of May 18, 1951, in Mass. giur. it., 1951, col. 344.

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 7 of 11

"Themes" - Review of Italian Case Law

358

they would be accused of responsibility for the failure to build the Fascist party building, and this in relation to the urgency of the works, because otherwise the sum allocated for this purpose by the Forli Federation would have been used elsewhere.

Specifically, neither political reprisals nor incarceration was ever mentioned to the contracting parties as possible consequences of their resistance. Therefore, if De Nicolò (who was not gravely ill at the time of the facts) or his son Elvino had been firmer in their position and not let themselves be unreasonably intimidated by a few heavy-handed comments by local Fascist party officials, the contract would never have been entered into. The resistance was not proportional to the danger threatened, which was totally generic and consisted of empty words, which emphasizes, again, the evidence produced, also in relation to the persons of the members of the Cattolica Fascist party, that the witnesses declared to be devoid of any violence.

As further proof of the violence, the plaintiffs claim that the price of the land imposed by the Fascist Federation was far below its actual value.

Aside from the fact that a material injury deriving from the vitiated contract is not required, because the violence consists of a lack of consent and the illegal seizure from someone of the power to act as they deem best suits their interests, represents sufficient injury, the low price is not even a factor in this case. (Omitted).

The last ruling considers a question that is not yet settled in our case law. The requirement that the person exercising the duress have an objective of obtaining improper advantage is imposed by Art. 1438 of the Civil Code in relation to the "threat to enforce a right." That detail is not required by Art. 1435, which instead considers the nature of the duress in general. The unjust and significant wrong, which that Article refers to, does not equate to property damage to the victim and the corresponding unjust profit for the person imposing the duress. In fact, it could be that a contract is imposed on the reluctant passive party that reflects market terms or even better; the duress is still present, since the victim, had he been free, would not have agreed to enter into the contract; the investigation must be limited to whether there was freedom of will. In accord with the decision's ruling, namely, that an objective to obtain an unjust profit does not constitute an essential element of moral duress, see Court of Milan, June 22, 1950, in Rep. giur. it., 1947-48, col. 1810, no. 289; contra, see Court of Appeal of Bari, March 6, 1946, in Rep. giur. it., 1947-48, col. 1677, no. 471.

A-453

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 8 of 11

# Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 9 of 11

s Pensis - Bénista di giuringondenza indiana

perché l'atralle convenutz è eredo, in secondo hugo non è sententifit la trata. Per una vulta affermata dalla Suprerna Corre 47-1397 n. 2236 (n. 1809). ¿ on 1851, å multa vivancante convestor in dermina che il colties rigente, con l'ere 2034, ha erpresancant secutio che l'obbligazione narmale un solo effeto produze, quello dalla solori riterate, erano allan estatua primit prello della possibile moratione o conversione si obbligazione cicle per la moderna originata cuera. In conclusione, athorque, Maria Minganti dero a fraterna e liberale hierarchiera quel che ebbe dal definado Ginegope Minganti e per i suoi erenetali citta quel che ebbe dal definado Ginegope Minganti e per i suoi erenetali citta armid o fanni, porte sivolgenia, se ed in quanto, agli almi forentii. (Ometris).

TRIBUNALE DI BOLOGNA -- SEZ. I

Pres. Grassi - Est. Shrocca De Njenlò s. Ministeno Finance

Obhligardoni e ecorani, --- daione il amenllamento --- Contratto schoilan put-ma d'all'atombo e. c. --- Rupporti na le parti --- Applicabilità delle rigura

nvorne.
- Obbligazioni e contrarii ... Yeologoa ... Mirroccia fondata en una siburaciono poMeta ... Cessatora edala rainentala ... Estremi.
- Obbligazioni e consecuti ... Yeologoa marcala ... Estremi ... Estremi ... Estremi ... Estremi ...
Obbligazioni e contratti ... Yeologoa ... Consecuti ... I diano materiale alla
obbligazioni e contratti ... Yeologoa ... Consecuti di piano materiale alla
efettana ... Irridentas...

Nei rapport tra le part l'azione di arinullomento di sun contentto, stepulare dell'estratio in vigore del ruoro codice, è regolata delle diccipilme deletta dell'estratio in vigore del ruoro codice, è regolata delle diccipilme deletta delle interne delle sur super dei contrarretti sin sutur committute sulla base di una deme situazione politica (vella operite minacosa di le se generali fenzioni, si depe rimente politica (vella operite minacosa di le segunditi fenzioni, si depe rimente de lo suro di contradora della solonti su fenzioni fron alla costante di quella situazione politica (rella operite minacosa della solonti, si attendiamento di una contradora di la coloriera minacosa politica (rella su cusso si attendiamento di una contrari), su minacosa su sura contrario sia cusso si attendiamento di su contrareti tre meganezione su susi esterone sessotta, con riferimento una già del dere incorrecti dell'erroro mundi festive e priodiative del soggesto pressivo delle viorente (s).

A integence of extremi della violenza non si richisale che dal negordo visioto derivi un donno materiale alla vittina (4).

ornioms menuli o non se nionogena per difetto di un presento to, si neta nel nulle gioridico, solti gli effetti particoleri, in telma ese volcanese. ಶಿನಗೊಂಡಿ ಭಾಗವಾಗಿಕ್ಕ ಸರ್ವಾದ ಕ್ರೀನಾ ಸಾಧಾರ್ಗಿ ನಿ ಭಾರತಿಗಳ ಕ್ರಮಾರ್ ನಿರ್ವಹಿಸುವ ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸಂಪಾರ್ವ ನಿರ್ವಹಿಸುವ ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸಂಪಾರ್ವ ನಿರ್ವಹಿಸುವ ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸಂಪಾರ್ವ ನಿರ್ವಹಿಸುವ ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸಂಪಾರ್ವ ಸ್ಥಿತಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸಂಪಾರ್ವ ಸ್ಥಿತಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸಂಪಾರ್ವ ಸ್ಥಿತಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಿನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸಿದಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಿನಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಿಗಿಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಿಗ

443

(Oprizos). - Ocoure preliminamente osservaro che la distriplina della premossa azime di samullanenno è detrara dal nunvo cridica cirile, quantuque si contratto impregnato sia situs siguinalma sunchiormente alla sus enchara in vigora, perchè scondo l'ura. 165 delle dispozizioni nenotiutte la disciplina gientignate si signica sollatio agli effetti dell'amonilamento o della inchioraca del contratio nei contronti dei terri, qualora le domanda sia sista minorio codice, il che non si versica nella Editioners in exame.

the man materia at force suffice. 165 Disp. Tomes, me the definition of states of some some register of the some some register of the colors o

Avv. Icramo Mosusuca. Polnomente in Bologra

the graph of all sends of descriptions of the sentence of all the sentences of all the sentences of the sentence of the senten

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 10 of 11

"Tensis - Rivino di ghirispindenza italiana

336

L'arr. 1442 cod. civ. stabilizee, al pari dell'art. 1300 del codice shrogato, che l'ardine di amulhonemo si presentre in chupre mni, i quali comindano e decurrace, quando il contratto sis innyrogano per vinio del consenso de ridderia, ella giorno in cui la vialicita è tressit.

Eccapise presentriatamena l'Amunistrazione conventas che l'arcine è preserte, pretele, anche sumesso che la violenza sia sent cancinen al momerio di differo di groco el consenta (15 piegno 1940), gli stroti sia momerio della confina del consento. (15 piegno 1940), gli stroti sia busio nergone differo di grotte che in minera estato persistre anche luggi anni strussari che olla caduta del segino faccite, con di stradone prepara distabilità di segina del segino faccite, con l'arcone e prepare presente al contratore soni dopo, con l'arcone e presente endone 2 agosto 1949.

la tes non può esere accolta, a l'eccezione di presazizione deve estera

E vero, inistit, che non esses alenna nama generale di dictito positivo che stabilisca una presumisme cinca la durata della riolenna, nel senso che, anche scibilito che queen sis suna in va cerro tempo esecciata, non si

premine the six perfunds ancestivaments.

Ed è yene esano che in manazara di tale presoneme, vale, nalla subbiette marteria, la noma codinaria ettar l'inprese dalla proce, e che che chi alliega un fatto dere provacio. In albit termini, la 'yanos che il vizio del consenso non è cesaro da pitti lingo sempe di quello ntile per l'esparimento dell'antona di amuliamento dere for carico a chi esperimento dell'antona di amuliamento dere for carico a chi esperimento dell'antona di amuliamento dere gia una presunatura l'azione, perche di decono del termyo continuore già una presunatione a varianggio del conventione del conve

and con particular to premesso è vezo ed esaro in termini generali, va nel con particular coscarato che la violenza satebbe consistita in minesco di troppressifica politiche e carito dell'alpu contraente e dei esus familiari, poste in esare de generati fascisti e rese pressibili e senopre attuditi per l'esistenza del regime fascista. Conforbe comto la prestocione di decurrenta del tempo si cope la pril ferte e valida presentance, che solutta le salvita del regime fascista syrichi Educ cesara lo stato di correctore del voltre, to granto successible vontre mesto la sinatione, nella quale si contreterabbe

in quanto satebbe venuta meno la sinuaione, nella quale si contreterebbe nella specie il vixto di Unessena.

Alcone, il ragina factis calde al.75 lugito 1943, ma i termini prescrialorali, garpesi dell'8 seutembre successivo per il R.D.L. 3 granasio 1944.

I. in una ripresco a decoratra, prace della B.D.L.L. 48 granasio 1944.

I. in una ripresco a decoratra, prace della stato di grana, e cità il 16 ordine 1946. Onde è fazile il calculo che al momento della proposizione della domando galderische (12 septe 1949) di quinquenno non era anoura consumanto. Contre, persintale per seminate di mestio della crita, o nel marito dere aconoracazi che l'artique è del nuno infundata.

Sulla generature — in more di descructor, fulla priestriccio, — unitala dalla scoricca la cenza e cice die e la violenza fore simmora cassen, mo la fice dui regime forcitta, pri. Lia Negoli, 25 preggo 1347, in Rey, giue, i.; 1347-49, cal. 1977, n. 473. Sills teen maxime & the careeron the Yest 1455 e.e., rells and thereaddroines volutions there exerce it all marus the form improvement any man prepared son, "a), smalts thinke at the servets, recting the even the great the great second the

수 III

o Tentin - Binius de gianispeulenza indiana

힖

Ferthè, infatti, la violenza morale via causa di invalititatione del negrato dere exera di tal natura de fitta impressione sopra una persona escusta e cal fatte remes di exporra se o i suoi beri, oppure la persona o i beni del cultipage, di un disractionte e di un assendante del contracuta a un assendante e notavola, avaracioni inguanto all'età, al secso e alla conditione della persona (ett. 1435 e 1436 cod. civ.).

Dottimes e getacigned let minecia sia vera e socia, e non semplicamenta Octome unibituro de la minecia sia vera e socia, e non semplicamenta socyemia, in quanto il timore formono sià fordita nali arciandia orgicari ampienta di quanto il timore formono sia fordita nali arciandia orgicari molene che il minecia son realizamente stabiliteca l'art. 1455, che le violenza sia inginate, cio fille-giulitariamente stabiliteca l'art. 1455, che le violenza sia inginate inche, compensare openita o real tende. El cichicato in terzo luogo che si male anciacciano sia parse o nuovocie (mentas malenta); grave è sin generale quello che compensa alla dichiameniane stresa, sicola eta i in in malitalis); grave è di monore di dichiameniane stresa, sicola eta i in in militalis; grave è di generale quello che compensa alla dichiameniane stresa, sicola eta i in lie panii il combrante constante senglie il miniore li piquato luogo è a necessario che il numbre sia neggiore dumn cerit che anno si sibbia ruredicana super superciame un il rediconardi, con può carre de castorme, il legge pude di vibilenza di til matura di tura impressione sengri sengra, del significana di til matura di tura impressione sengra en sengre che sengra della proporcione, ann può carrer den sengre di sengra, cui riferimentali conditioni del soggitto, cui riferimentali minecione, di trata di compensa del si vibilenza si della sengra, cui riferimentali e si cole de la livita anno del sensori e sentra di la protezione della suppressione e la vibilenza e cio de la livita della sentra di compensa della conditioni del garrata e della regioneraleza cia filmore il Callego che la vibilenza e cio della livita di sentrale di la reconsita di conditioni della garrata e della regioneraleza e la rimitato della supplicazione degli capari prima si si contrama. Della filmore della garrata della significa sul Del Nicola sul di diffica di minimati, si della servita della regionera e la conditioni del servita minimati della proprimati della progenza e la dichiamento e percetti non può di

rough conditions), invess qualries majoriesses. — corie, append il Thiemale El Million — il de dienam and espesse il confirmate i consiste il ille voltame con la condition personali, contrate, della voltame di maiora della consiste il distributa 1944, ill. Marco 1846, 1957 (194 contra per affarimento el tego routes 1946, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1948, 1

WHEN DRIVE STREET

関語

温温

# Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 22-7 Filed 02/27/17 Page 11 of 11

.;

ı Tensi » - Bivista di gintisprudenza tulkırıa

328

al limito a dire al De Ninolò che, se non svasero ciclaro il terreno, sureb-beco stati combettati, come responsabili della mancata costrucione della-casa del fazcio; e tutto ciò in rabasione all'urgenza dell'opeca, penche altrimanti la somme sanctica all'topo dalla Federazione di Fordi arrebbe riteratto altra deritaristica.

Out, a pare il rifiero che non è cichieso un deune memisle derivante dal nagotie viziato, peccità la richera è posto ca a visi ele consenso est è legione suffectue quelle che si sissumen uci regione com morti illerità nel un soggiero il protece di puravedere conse megio urde si propzi intervas, sta di Esto che negopue l'ésiguità del prezzo melle apecie xicorre. (Omisst):

THIBUNALE DI PARIMA - SEZ. (30 giugno 1951) Pres. Est. Belli Therani c. Toscani Finalacione — Nama doll'aziono — denzeromento. Implicacione — Interesto ad ugine da parte di rord — Noa senallià del diritto

— Inclination — Legiminatopo attiva e prostêra. Sterilacione — Legiminatopo attiva e prostêra. Sterilacione — Impegrativa del Legimonito durgano la vân dell'antoco — Amanonas ——Doparation musicaemise dodo in salamm — datore della purita verso i faturi eretti lugitimuni: — Inarmusialilijini. Procedimento erita: — Legitimuta da domana — Minrabilisi d'uticio. Minrabilisi ere Propi per sectionali o per inarmogeneno — Limit.

l'iszione di simulazione è un'uzione dichiaratha o di mero anontumierzo, in quarit ha valore e promine ricograthia di sune determinati situasione giunitat ha valore e promine ricograthia di sune determinati
Julie mobili di neco accertamento l'intaresse grocestuale è denerminato
dalla merestal di ricorrare alla solula giuniziazionale pre redura il dianto delladeriverable chi interrare alla solula dell'intariazza. Assestat, quindi, l'atteresse ad agre que fra dichiarare la sinciliziona di sur megopio da quata di peri che, pur nora nerdio attudiname alcus dirito sperimentabile, lo cardobero in anticalme attiva e proprio della renda dei vegazio simulato (3).

Le deglisimazione divine regiono della renda dei vegazio simulato (3).

Lercie legithimazione di diffranto regiono con gli effetti sostamini della simul'azione fre legithimazione di diffranto rico di principara dei serio, mede nonagendo june puorilo, è rella sestes condizione giustino della simurend, dui mederno (4).

Le print, di su region di dorazione che si casuna simulatore gli atti comrend, di simulato aldini si solutaria, note sacrato i mederini sopiatica di su mandiale, une se se legithima
per sperificati si simulato allemente, une senerito i mederini verse legithima
per se sperificato di diverzione che si casuna simulativa que si la

l'adipite anti del di signistico di dorazione che si casuna simulativa di si finita di
preside atti di medistro o pestro comfrante dei chiari spribilito

L'adipite que su met o propri della similari seriore di contromi dei funcione prilitati se si dipitati si di simulati con sessono la di construdite que re sure o proprimente dei si dipitati si di simulati sulla dispustiva si di si dispustiva di si contromi dei si dipitato generali prese di si contromi dei si dipitato e di seriore di contromi dei si dipitato per un metali prese di la dispustiva di contromi dei contromi dei si dibitato per suri metali e si dispustiva di contromi dei contromi dei si dipitato di di contromi di contromi dei si dibitato di co

La grova par senhinoni della innalazione è annivisibili iatre pattes entro stit per esta grevisti dagle ar. 2721, 2722 a. c. con le eccezioni di ell'or. 2724. Amnischlifi senza limiti di iaraza, la grosa gei interrogetorio, potendos con la confessione della controporte propue la simulazione enche el un negozio genitaro per cas da richiesta la forma suttet el

La particulate, the rappressagile politiche, nh contino furono mai prospekuri al contraenti come possibili consegnane della loto ventinaria. Se,
quinde, il De Nicolo (che non è riculteno che forse all'epoca dei Entri garavmente maldino) e il figilo libino sverseno tenuto un contegno più formo o
non si forseco, fotto di ogni tagione, industititi di frante a qualcie farse unpoi favre dei gerandi locale, il contento non sarchie sano concluso. La
resistenza uno hi proportimani al posicolo minaccieto, del mina garanco e
sipilorate; in varse parole, rome, nipeten, ha messo in reficienza la prova
espiderate, anche in radesione ulle persone dii geranchi di Catubica, che e
testi dichiaratio alicani de agni violenza.
A riprore della violenza gli attori ariducono che il prezzo dei terreno,
imposto dalla Federarione frecisra, fit di gran imaga furficione al valore reale
di ecco. aritolo, um cquivale al damo malaride de probles per l'autors della rialerm. Pub darz sta ingrom m condetto e condicioni, consi un'urgone, le valenza suscile sumpa, dan seccivite tills stychesione del concaro; la i uggi mgiast è para e un cinito». Tale estua delle violenta, in gen atticole, non equivale

A-457

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23 Filed 03/06/17 Page 1 of 1



Ross L. Hirsch Partner Phone 212,592,5961 Fax: 212,545,2330 mirsch@herrick.com

March 6, 2017

### VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A, Preska United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Room 12A New York, New York 10007

Laurel Zuckerman, As Ancillary Administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann v.

The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 16-civ-07665 (LAP)

### Dear Judge Preska:

As counsel for Plaintiff in the captioned action, we write to respectfully apprise this Court of new authority pertinent to Defendant's motion to dismiss the Complaint (the "Motion"),

In the Motion, Defendant argues, *inter alia*, that this action must be stayed pending the adjudication of proceedings recently commenced by Defendant in Surrogate's Court, or dismissed without prejudice, because "Plaintiff lacks authority to represent the Estate."

In its opposition to the Motion, Plaintiff — the Ancillary Administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann, as duly appointed by the Surrogate's Court in 2010 — argued, inter alia, that as a matter of statutory law, Defendant has no standing to challenge Plaintiff's appointment just because it is a defendant in a lawsuit brought by the estate.

Recently, in Matter of Stettiner, 2017 NY Slip Op 01168 (1st Dep't Feb. 14, 2017), the Appellate Division, First Department reaffirmed its prior holding in Matter of Chabrier, 281 A.D.2d 346 (1st Dep't 2001) — relied on by Plaintiff in her opposition to the motion to dismiss — that "a defendant in an action brought by an estate is not an interested person" and, accordingly, "does not have standing to seek revocation of the letters."

A copy of this decision, rendered after Plaintiff submitted her opposition, is annexed hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

Ross L. Hirsch

Enclosure

cc: All Counsel (via ECF):

# Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page55 of 110

SUPREME COURT, APPELLATE DIVISION, FIRST DEPARTMENT,

Peter Tom, J.P.
Rolando T. Acosta
Richard T. Andrias
Karla Moskowitz
Marcy L. Kahn, JJ.

Index 1705/13A 2364

In re Estate of Oscar Stettiner,
Deceased.

International Art Center,
 Petitioner-Appellant,

- - - - -

-against-

The Estate of Oscar Stettiner, et al., Respondents-Respondents.

Х

Petitioner appeals from the order of the Surrogate's Court, New York County (Nora S. Anderson, S.), entered August 10, 2015, which dismissed the petition to revoke ancillary letters of administration issued to respondent George W. Gowen.

Aaron Richard Golub, Esquire, P.C., New York (Nehemiah S. Glanc of counsel), for appellant.

McCarthy Fingar LLP, White Plains (Phillip C. Landrigan of counsel), for respondents.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 2 of 15

TOM, J.P.

The genesis of this litigation was in 1939, when, with the Nazi invasion imminent, decedent Oscar Stettiner, a Jewish art collector, abruptly fled Paris, leaving his art collection behind. His art collection was later sold by the Nazis, including an early twentieth century painting by the Italian artist Amedeo Modigliani, which Stettiner's heir seeks to recover. The issue before this Court is whether petitioner International Art Center, S.A. (IAC), which purchased the painting in 1996 for \$3.2 million, has standing to challenge the ancillary letters of administration issued to the heir's representative for purposes of commencing litigation to recover the painting. We hold that petitioner lacks standing, and that, in any event, the limited ancillary letters were properly issued.

In the immediate aftermath of World War II, the United States and its allies took on the task of locating and returning the many great works of art systematically looted by the Nazis. While millions of works were recovered and returned to the rightful owners, individual Holocaust victims and their heirs have struggled for decades to obtain restitution.

The efforts to recover these treasures have been recently popularized in movies including 2014's "Monuments Men," and 2015's "Woman in Gold," which chronicled Maria Altmann's pursuit

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 3 of 15

of her family's paintings looted in Austria, including Gustav Klimt's "Portrait of Adele" (1907), of which Altmann won restitution following litigation that reached the United States Supreme Court (see Republic of Austria v Altmann, 541 US 677 [2004]).

While this great theft may have taken place more than 70 years ago, a resolution was not possible until a combination of scholarship and technology allowed for the creation of databases compiling lists of missing works, and until nations agreed to international quidelines on art restitution such as those laid out in the 1998 Washington Principles on Nazi-Confiscated Art. Even at the tail end of 2016, the United States Congress felt it necessary to pass additional legislation to aid victims of Holocaust-era persecution and their heirs to recover works of art confiscated or misappropriated by the Nazis, and to ensure that claims to artwork and other property stolen or misappropriated by the Nazis are not unfairly barred by statutes of limitations but are resolved in a just and fair manner. This legislation became law on December 16, 2016 (see Holocaust Expropriated Art Recovery Act of 2016 (Pub L 114-308, 130 US Stat 1524, amending 22 USC § 1621 et seq.).

The painting at issue is known as "Seated Man With a Cane" (1918) and is currently owned by petitioner. It is alleged to

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 4 of 15

have been confiscated by the Nazis from decedent, who resided in Paris in the 1930s.

Respondents, the Estate of Oscar Stettiner (Estate),

Philippe Maestracci, and George W. Gowen, as Limited Ancilliary

Administrator of the Estate of Oscar Stettiner, contend that in

1930 decedent Oscar Stettiner purchased a painting, which he

subsequently loaned to the 1930 Venice Biennale, a world-famous

art exhibition. The painting was listed as number 35 in the

exhibition, and, according to respondents, a label on the back of

the painting by the Venice Biennale establishes it is the same

painting as the one at issue in this case.

In 1939, before the Nazi invasion, decedent fled Paris to his home in what became the unoccupied zone of France. In 1941, the Nazis appointed a temporary administrator to sell Jewish property and turn the proceeds over to the Third Reich. On July 3, 1944, the subject painting was sold by the temporary administrator to J. Van der Klip.

In 1946, decedent sought the return of his painting in a French court and received an emergency summons voiding the forced sale and directing Van der Klip to return the painting to him. Van der Klip claimed that he did not know the whereabouts of the painting, having sold it to an unknown American officer in a café. Respondents contend that the painting was secreted by the

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 5 of 15

Van der Klip family for 52 years.

Decedent died intestate in France on February 25, 1948.

Respondent Philippe Maestracci, a French domiciliary, is decedent's only surviving grandson and sole heir.

In 1996, Van der Klip's only surviving daughter and her nephew consigned a painting bearing the same title and artist in issue to Christie's in London, for auction on June 25, 1996. The catalogue for the auction stated that the painting was listed as number 16 at the 1930 Venice Biennale. Respondents contend that the artwork designated number 16 was not listed as belonging to decedent.

On June 25, 1996, petitioner TAC, a Panamanian entity, allegedly formed and controlled by the family of Hillel (Helly) Nahmad, owner of Helly Nahmad Gallery, Inc., purchased a painting for \$3.2 million. Nahmad was a New York resident, and the Gallery, a New York corporation, was located in Manhattan and abroad. Respondents allege that the painting was the same painting that was stolen from decedent. In 2008, it was valued by Sotheby's at between \$18 and \$25 million.

The painting was exhibited at the Gallery's London location in 1998; at an art museum in Switzerland in 1999; at the Gallery in New York in 2005; and at the Royal Academy of Arts in London in 2006, "courtesy of Helly Nahmad."

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 6 of 15

In 2008, IAC consigned the painting to Sotheby's for sale in New York. The catalogue for the sale noted under "provenance" decedent's "possible" prior ownership and stated that the painting was exhibited as number 35 at the 1930 Venice Biennale.

There were no bids for the painting, and it was returned to IAC's storage facility in Switzerland in December 2008, where it remained until April 2016. Respondents contend that the painting was transported to Switzerland after Nahmad learned from Sotheby's that it had been stolen from decedent and potential bidders were concerned about title. It has been reported that in April 2016 Swiss authorities confiscated the painting as part of a criminal investigation into the ownership of the painting.

Although Maestracci demanded return of the painting from the Gallery in 2011, he received no response. Accordingly, that same year he commenced an action against the Gallery in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, seeking a declaratory judgment and asserting claims for conversion and replevin of the painting. The federal action was withdrawn without prejudice on March 27, 2012, possibly due to Maestracci's inability at that time to represent the Estate.

On March 7, 2013, respondent George W. Gowen, an attorney for Maestracci, and a New York resident, petitioned Surrogate's Court, New York County, for ancillary letters of administration

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 7 of 15

to commence litigation in Supreme Court, New York County, for return of the painting, which was allegedly under the control of the Gallery, Nahmad, and David Nahmad (agent for the gallery), New York residents (collectively, Nahmads), and IAC, a foreign entity transacting business in New York. The petition stated that there was no personal property of decedent in New York, and stated that the sole purpose of seeking appointment or an administrator was to commence a legal action by a New York resident against foreign parties.

To establish jurisdiction pursuant to SCPA 206, Gowen provided an affidavit from Edward W. Greason, Esq., an associate at the firm representing Maestracci. Greason recounted the history of the painting and stated that in order to commence a proceeding to recover it, appointment of a fiduciary for the Estate was necessary to act as the proper party in interest. Because Maestracci was not an American citizen, he did not qualify, so with Maestracci's consent, Gowen was seeking to act as administrator of decedent's ancillary New York estate.

In a second affidavit, Greason stated that pursuant to SCPA 103(44), a "chose in action" was defined as property, and the Estate had the right to commence an action in New York to recover the painting because the Nahmads were New York residents and the Gallery was a New York corporation. Greason also stated that the

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 8 of 15

painting was believed to be in New York in the possession of the Nahmads.

On June 27, 2013, the Surrogate's Court, New York County, issued limited ancillary letters of administration to Gowen. Thereafter, in 2014, respondents commenced an action in Supreme Court, New York County, against IAC and the Nahmads. Jurisdiction over IAC was based on allegations that it did business at the same office in Manhattan as the Gallery, purposely transacts business in New York, and that it was an offshore entity used by the Nahmad family as an instrument to hold their personal family interests in art, most of which were located in Switzerland. The complaint requested a declaratory judgment that Maestracci was the owner of the painting, and asserted claims for conversion and replevin.

On March 2, 2015, IAC filed a petition before the Surrogate's Court seeking to revoke the limited ancillary letters of administration issued to Gowen. Initially, IAC alleged that it had standing to seek the relief because it was a person "interested" in the Estate as the owner of the painting and a defendant in the action. The petition also alleged that resolution of whether the Surrogate's Court had subject matter jurisdiction to issue the ancillary letters might moot the action, and claimed the issuance of the letters was based on

Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page63 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 9 of 15

material misstatements in that respondents falsely claimed that the Estate's sole asset, the painting, was located in New York, when it was returned to Switzerland in 2008.

In support of the petition, IAC submitted affidavits of Adelino Semedo, an officer of a storage facility in Switzerland, who detailed the location of the painting since it was received at the facility in Switzerland from Christie's London on March 21, 1997. In particular, he stated that the painting was shipped to Sotheby's New York on September 18, 2008, and returned to the facility on December 18, 2008, where it remained.

IAC also submitted affidavits of Harco Van Den Oever, and Julie Kim, International Business Director, and acting Director, respectively, for the Impressionist and Modern Departments of Christie's affiliates globally, stating that IAC purchased the painting at an auction on June 25, 1996. Further, IAC provided an affidavit of Daisy Edelson, senior vice president and business director of Sotheby's Impressionist and Modern Art Departments in New York, stating that the painting was consigned for auction by IAC, not Gallery and was returned to Switzerland on December 4, 2008.

IAC argued that the Surrogate's Court lacked subject matter jurisdiction for the issuance of the ancillary letters. IAC also maintained that factual misrepresentations were made to secure

Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page64 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 10 of 15

the letters in that the painting was not in New York, and was purchased by IAC, not the Nahmads.

Respondents responded that IAC's wrongful refusal to return the painting was a tortious act amenable to suit in New York under CPLR 302 and SCPA 210(1) and (2)(a). They asserted that SCPA 103(44) and 2103(2) provided that a "chose in action" was an asset of an estate. Moreover, they claimed that IAC lacked standing as an interested person under SCPA 103(39) because it was not a beneficiary of the Estate or a trustee in bankruptcy or receiver, and that IAC's interest was in the painting and the action, not in the Estate. In addition, they argued that there was no other forum with jurisdiction over all parties, and equity favored a prompt resolution of the Estate's claims. They noted that IAC had avoided discovery and that Maestracci was over 70 years of age and contended that IAC was seeking to prolong the proceedings. Finally, they claimed they did not make material misstatements to the court to obtain the letters.

Surrogate's Court dismissed IAC's petition, finding that IAC lacked standing to bring the application to revoke the limited ancillary letters issued to Gowen. In addition, the court concluded that the ancillary letters were not obtained by misrepresentations and that it had jurisdiction over estates of nondomiciliaries with a claim in New York under SCPA 2103(2). We

Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page65 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 11 of 15

now affirm.

In order to seek revocation of ancillary letters of administration based on any of the grounds listed in SCPA 711, one must be "a co-fiduciary, creditor, person interested, any person on behalf of an infant or any surety on a bond of a fiduciary." While TAC maintains it qualifies as a "person interested," that term is defined as "[a]ny person entitled or allegedly entitled to share as beneficiary in the estate or the trustee in bankruptcy or receiver of such person" (SCPA 103 [39]). However, TAC is neither a beneficiary nor a creditor of the Estate, and provides no other basis for a conclusion that it is a "person interested." Moreover, a defendant in an action brought by an estate is not an interested person (see Matter of Chabrier, 281 AD2d 346 [1st Dept 2001]). Accordingly, TAC does not have standing to seek revocation of the letters.

Nevertheless, SCPA 719 permits the court to revoke letters when it becomes aware of facts supporting grounds for revocation. In this case, IAC alleges that Gowen obtained his letters by fraud. In particular, IAC claims that Gowen procured the letters by falsely claiming that the painting was located in New York when it was in fact located in Switzerland. This allegation stems from a statement in one affidavit that indicated a belief that the painting was in New York. However, the petition for the

Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page66 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 12 of 15

letters explicitly stated that the Estate had no property in New York, other than the right to commence an action. In other words, the petition did not assert that the painting was in New York, and there is no reason to believe that this assertion in one affidavit played a part in the court's determination to issue the ancillary letters.

IAC also challenges whether the Surrogate's Court had jurisdiction to entertain this matter. SCPA 206(1) provides that the Surrogate's Court has jurisdiction over the estate of any nondomiciliary decedent who leaves property in the state. The Surrogate's Court should decline to exercise jurisdiction only when the controversy in no way affects the affairs of a decedent or the administration of the estate (see Matter of Piccone, 57 NY2d 278, 288 [1982]).

Significantly, although the authority of the Surrogate's Court over a nondomiciliary's estate in an ancillary proceeding is generally limited to estate assets within New York (see Matter of Obregon, 91 NY2d 591, 601 [1998]), property includes a "chose in action," e.g. a cause of action in New York (see SCPA 103[44]).

Accordingly, contrary to IAC's contention, SCPA 206(1) does not require the physical presence of the subject property in New York at the time the proceeding for ancillary letters was

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 13 of 15

commenced. It is sufficient that the Estate had a valid "chose in action" against two New York domiciliaries (the Nahmads), a New York corporation (the Gallery), and IAC, a foreign entity alleged to be owned and controlled by New York residents and doing business in New York.

IAC's reliance on cases where, unlike the "chose in action" here, the estate property was not located in New York is misplaced (see e.g. Leve v Doyle, 6 AD2d 1033 [1st Dept 1956]). IAC similarly misplaces reliance on Obregon which involved the estate pursuing claims against parties and trust assets in the Cayman Islands and not in New York.

Nor is there merit to IAC's personal jurisdiction claim.

Initially, Surrogate's Court did not require personal
jurisdiction over IAC in order to determine whether or not to
revoke the grant of ancillary letters of administration since ICA
was not a respondent in that proceeding. In any event, a court
may exercise personal jurisdiction over any nondomiciliary who,
in person or through an agent, transacts any business within the
state or contracts anywhere to supply goods or services in the
state or commits a tortious act within the state or regularly
does or solicits business or engages in any other persistent
course of conduct (CPLR 302[a][1] and [2]). The commission of
some single or occasional acts of an agent in a state may be

Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page68 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 14 of 15

enough to subject a corporation to specific jurisdiction in that state with respect to suits relating to that in-state activity (see International Shoe Co. v Washington, 326 US 310, 318 [1945]; Daimler AG v Bauman, _US__, __, 134 SCt 746, 754 [2014]; see also LaMarca v Pak-Mor Mfg. Co., 95 NY2d 210, 214-216 [2000]).

In this case, personal jurisdiction was acquired based on IAC's admitted agreement with Sotheby's to act as its agent to sell the painting in New York in 2008. Further, personal jurisdiction over IAC may be based on respondents' allegations that IAC transacted business in New York through the Nahmads at the Gallery's office in Manhattan.

Respondents' motion to enlarge the record (M-5552) is denied.

Accordingly, the order of the Surrogate's Court, New York County (Nora S. Anderson, S.), entered August 10, 2015, which dismissed the petition to revoke limited ancillary letters of

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page69 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 23-1 Filed 03/06/17 Page 15 of 15

administration issued to respondent George W. Gowen, should be affirmed, without costs.

All concur.

THIS CONSTITUTES THE DECISION AND ORDER OF THE SUPREME COURT, APPELLATE DIVISION, FIRST DEPARTMENT.

ENTERED: FEBRUARY 14, 2017

15

# Case 18-634, Document 50-2_05/25/2018, 2311705, Page70 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 24 Filed 03/17/17 Page 1 of 2

### WILMERHALE

March 17, 2017

David W. Bowker

+1 202 663 6558 (t) +1 202 663 6363 (f) david.bowker@witnerhale.com

#### VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A. Preska United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Suite 12A New York, New York 10007

Re:

Laurel Zuckerman, As Ancillary Administratix Of The Estate Of Alice Leffmann v. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 16-civ-07665 (LAP)

Dear Judge Preska:

Beijing

As counsel for Defendant, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, I write in response to Plaintiff's March 6, 2017 letter, and the new authority she attached to that letter, which she claims bears on the Museum's standing in Surrogate's Court to challenge Plaintiff's appointment to represent the Estate. See ECF No. 23.

The new authority cited by Plaintiff does not help her case in this Court. As the Museum has explained, it is Plaintiff who lacks standing and capacity to bring this lawsuit on behalf of the Estate. Her letters of appointment supply the sole basis for her purported standing in this lawsuit, and those letters are patently defective. Because the Museum has filed a petition iu Surrogate's Court identifying those defects and requesting that the letters be revoked, this litigatiou should be halted—by a dismissal without prejudice or a stay—pending adjudication of the Museum's petition in Surrogate's Court. See ECF No. 12 at 7-9; ECF No. 21 at 2-3.

Moreover, whether the Museum has standing in Surrogate's Court to challenge Plaintiff's aneillary letters is undoubtedly a question for the Surrogate's Court to decide and, in any case, is beside the point. The authority Plaintiff's letter cites, *In re Estate of Stettiner*, 46 N.Y.S.3d 608 (App. Div. 2017), supports the Museum's argument that—regardless of any standing analysis—"SCPA 719 permits the [Surrogate's] court to revoke letters when it becomes aware of facts supporting grounds for revocation." 46 N.Y.S. 3d at 614 (ECF No. 23-1 at 11). Here, in contrast to *Stettiner*, the facts plainly require revocation. As discussed in the Museum's submissions in this Court, and further detailed in the Museum's Surrogate's Court petition, Plaintiff's letters should be revoked because she never filed a written renunciation by the executor, never obtained written consent from the community of heirs or the beneficiaries of the Estate, never provided the required citation to the Public Administrator, and did not issue citation to six necessary parties. *See* ECF No. 12 at 7-9; ECF No. 13-1 (Museum's Surrogate's Court petition); ECF No. 21 at 2-3. Under these circumstances, the Surrogate's Court is plainly empowered to revoke Plaintiff's letters.

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page71 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 24 Filed 03/17/17 Page 2 of 2

WILMERHALE

March 17, 2017 Page 2

The Museum would have addressed the *Stettiner* case in its Reply brief, but Plaintiff waited to send her letter until after that brief was filed. Thank you for your Honor's consideration of these points in rebuttal.

In addition, I write to bring to the Court's attention another recent development related to the petition the Museum filed in Surrogate's Court: In response to the Museum's petition, on March 13 the Surrogate's Court issued a Citation ordering Plaintiff to show cause by May 23, 2017 why the Surrogate's Court should not vacate the decree that issued ancillary letters of administration to Plaintiff. The Citation is attached here as Exhibit 1.

Sincerely,

/s/ David W. Bowker

David W. Bowker

cc: All Counsel (via ECF)

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 24-1 Filed 03/17/17 Page 1 of 2

## **EXHIBIT 1**

A-476

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 24-1 Filed 03/17/17 Page 2 of 2

File No. 2010-2964

# SURROGATE'S COURT - COUNTY OF NEW YORK CITATION

### THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK By the Grace of God Free and Independent

To: Laurel Zuckerman

Nicholas John Day

Dahlia Damas, Public Administrator of New York County

The New York Attorney General

A Petition having been duly filed by The Metropolitan Museum of Art, whose address is 1000 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, 10028.

County of New York at 31 Chambers Street, New York, New York, 10007, on the 23rd day of MAY 2017, at 4;00 o'clock in the fore noon of that day, why the Court should not grant a Decree:

(A) Vacating this Court's Decree dated October 18, 2010, which issued ancillary letters of administration c.t.a. to Laurel Zuckerman and admitted Alice Leffmann's Last Will and Testament to ancillary probate; and

(B) Granting such other and further relief as the Court deems just, proper, and equitable.

Duted, Attested and Sealed, Hon. Rita Mella Surrogate

March 13, 2017 Chey Clerk of the Court

Name of Attorneys: Joseph T. La Ferlita, Esq. Farrell Fritz, P.C. Telephone Number: (516) 227-0714

Address of Attorneys: 1320 RXR Plaza, Uniondule, New York 11556-1320

[Note: This citation is served upon vog as copatinal by how. You we not required to ppear; however, if you fail to appear it will be assumed you do not object to file relief requested. You have a right to have an anti-mey appear for you.]

PROUF OF SERVICE MUST BE FILED

TWO DAYS PRIOR TO THE RETURN DATE

Coun Rule 207,7 (c)

FF\6040233.1

# Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page74 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 25 Filed 03/20/17 Page 1 of 1



Ross L. Hirsch Partner Phone: 212.592.5961 Fax: 212.545.2330 rhirsch@herrick.com

March 20, 2017

#### VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A. Preska United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Room 12A New York, New York 10007

Laurel Zuckerman, As Ancillary Administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann v.

The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 16-civ-07665 (LAP)

### Dear Judge Preska:

As counsel for Plaintiff, we write in response to Defendant's letter, dated March 17, 2017. We see no need to substantively respond to Defendant's letter. However, we write to address one procedural issue.

Defendant's letter notified this Court that the Surrogate's Court issued the "Citation" on Defendant's application to vacate Plaintiff's appointment as ancillary administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann. We write to further advise this Court that Plaintiff intends to move in Surrogate's Court to dismiss Defendant's application, with an expected return date of May 23, 2017. If requested by this Court, we will supply Your Honor with a copy of the motion when filed.

Respectfully submitted,

< / >

Ross L. Hirsch

Enclosure

cc: All Counsel (via ECF)

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 26 Filed 05/25/17 Page 1 of 2



Ross L. Hirsch Partner Phone: 212.592.5961 Fax: 212.545.2330 rhirsch@herrlck.com

May 25, 2017

#### VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A. Preska United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Room 12A New York, New York 10007

> e: Laurel Zuckerman, As Ancillary Administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann v. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 16-civ-07665 (LAP)

Dear Judge Preska:

As counsel for Plaintiff, we write to respectfully apprise the Court of a material development impacting Defendant's motion to dismiss the Complaint (the "Motion").

In the Motion, Defendant argues, *inter alia*, that this action must be stayed, or dismissed without prejudice, pending the adjudication of a petition filed by Defendant in Surrogate's Court to vacate the decree appointing Ms. Zuckerman as ancillary administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann.

Thereafter, Plaintiff moved in Surrogate's Court to dismiss Defendant's petition. At a hearing held in open court on May 23, 2017, the Surrogate's Court ruled from the bench, granting Plaintiff's motion and <u>dismissing Defendant's petition</u>. The Snrrogate's Court found, *inter alia*, that Defendant had no standing to file the petition and that Defendant did not raise any grounds for the Court to, *sua sponte*, vacate the appointment of Ms. Zuckerman.

Accordingly, the corresponding portion of Defendant's Motion in this Court is now moot and need not be addressed by this Court. We will provide the Court with the Surrogate Court's short-form order when it is issued.

Respectfully submitted,

Ross L. Hirsch

# Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page76 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 26 Filed 05/25/17 Page 2 of 2



May 25, 2017 Page 2

ce: All Counsel (via ECF)

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page77 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 27 Filed 06/12/17 Page 1 of 1



Ross L. Hirsch Partner Phone: 212.592.5961 Fax: 212.545.2330 rhlrsch@herrick.com

June 12, 2017

#### VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A. Preska United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Room 12A New York, New York 10007

Laurel Zuckerman, As Aneillary Administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann v.

The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 16-civ-07665 (LAP)

Dear Judge Preska:

As counsel for Plaintiff, we hereby enclose the Decision from the Surrogate's Court, as referenced in our May 25th letter to the Court.

Respectfully submitted,

Ross L. Hirsch

Encl.

cc: All Counsel (via ECF)

A-481

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 27-1 Filed 06/12/17 Page 1 of 3

## SURROGATE'S COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF NEW YORK Sow York County Surrogate's Court Petition of the Metropolitan Museum of Art to Vacate the Decree, dated October 18, 2010, Granting Ancillary Letters of Administration c.t,a. in the Estate of ALICE LEFFMANN, DECISION File No.: 2010-2964/A Deceased. MELLA, S.: The following papers were considered in deciding a motion to dismiss this petition: Numbered Papers Notice of Motion to Dismiss, Affidavit of Gary B. Freidman, Esq., in Support, with Exhibits 1 - 8, Affirmation of Gian Paolo Romano, Affirmation of Marc-Andre Renold, with Exhibit A, and Memorandum of Law in Affirmation of John J. Barnosky, Esq., in Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, Affirmation of Benjamin A. Friedman, Reply Affirmation of Foreign Law of

In this proceeding, the Metropolitan Museum of Art ("the Met") seeks to vacate the decree of this court dated October 18, 2010, which admitted decedent's foreign will to probate and issued ancillary letters of administration c.t.a. to respondent Laurel Zuckerman. May 23, 2017, was the return date of Respondent's motion to dismiss the Met's petition. After hearing extensive oral arguments, the court granted the motion and dismissed the petition for the reasons that follow.

Support of Motion to Dismiss......8, 9, 10

Professor Gian Paolo Romano, Reply Memorandum of Law in further

#### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 27-1 Filed 06/12/17 Page 2 of 3

As a threshold matter, the Met, in its capacity as the defendant in a lawsuit commenced in federal court by Zuckerman, as anciliary administrator c.t.a. of this estate, has no standing to petition to vacate this court's decree (CPLR 5015[a]) or to revoke the letters issued by this court (SCPA 711; *Matter of Chabrier*, 281 AD2d 346 [1st Dept 2001]; *Matter of Menis*, 137 AD2d 692 [2d Dept 1988]).

In addition, there is no basis for the court to vacate this decree sua sponte. First – and setting aside the fact that this court lacks authority to vacate a decree sua sponte pursuant to CPLR 5015 – the petition does not bring any fact to the attention of the court that would provide grounds for revocation of Zuckerman's letters under SCPA 711 (see SCPA 719[10]). Contrary to the Met's argument, the petitioner in the ancillary probate proceeding did not misrepresent any material fact upon which the court relied in issuing its decree.

Second, a reasonable reading of the ancillary probate application in this case leads to the conclusion that the Surrogate exercised her discretion to determine the parties who were cited with process pursuant to SCPA 1609(2) (see also SCPA 1419). UBS, the party that had priority for the issuance of ancillary letters under SCPA 1604(1)(b), was cited and did not appear in response to the citation or otherwise object to the relief requested in it. Because no party was "acting" in 2010 in Switzerland to administer the assets of this decedent, who had died in 1966, the court could not have appointed – or required the service of process on – any party pursuant to SCPA 1604(1)(c). The court, therefore, properly relied on SCPA 1604(1)(d) and 1604(2) and issued letters of ancillary administration c.t.a., pursuant to SCPA 1418, to Zuckerman, an eligible person who bad been designated by Nicholas Day, a party who was entitled to so designate (SCPA 1604[2], 1418[1][b]).

Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page80 of 110

A-483

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 27-1 Filed 06/12/17 Page 3 of 3

On the application before this court at this time, the court declines to disturb the decree.

This decision, together with the transcript of the May 23, 2017 proceedings, constitutes the order of the court.

Clerk to notify.

Dated: June <u>5</u>, 2017

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page81 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29 Filed 06/16/17 Page 1 of 2



Ross L. Hirsch Partner Phone: 212.592.5961 Fax: 212.545.2330 rhirsch@herrick.com

June 16, 2017

#### VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A. Preska United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Room 12A New York, New York 10007

Re: Laurel Zuckerman, As Ancillary Administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann v.

The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 16-civ-07665 (LAP)

#### Dear Judge Preska:

As counsel for Plaintiff, we write in response to Defendant's letter, dated June 16, 2017. We oppose Defendant's further attempt to "stay or suspend" this action pending its yet-to-be-filed reargument motion in Surrogate's Court and/or appeal to the Appellate Division.

In Defendant's motion to dismiss the Complaint (the "Motion"), Defendant argued, *inter alia*, that this action must be stayed, or dismissed without prejudice, pending the adjudication of a petition filed by Defendant in Surrogate's Court to vacate the decree appointing Ms. Zuckerman as ancillary administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann.

As we have informed the Court in our prior correspondence, the Surrogate's Court <u>has now fully adjudicated</u> Defendant's petition. After briefing and argument, Surrogate Mella dismissed Defendant's petition, finding, *inter alia*, that Defendant had no standing to file the petition and, regardless, that Defendant did not raise any grounds for the Court to vacate the appointment of Ms. Zuckerman. That is, in 2010, the Surrogate's Court appointed Ms. Zuckerman as the ancillary administrator of the estate of Alice Leffmann, and now, in 2017, the Surrogate's Court has reaffirmed that this appointment was validly made and that Ms. Zuckerman has authority to represent the estate in the proceedings before this Court. Contrary to Defendant's "concern," Plaintiff is the duly-authorized representative of the estate of Alice Leffmann.

Accordingly, that portion of Defendant's Motion in this Court is now moot. Nevertheless, Defendant persists with its demand that this action be put on hold indefinitely while it rehashes meritless positions already rejected by Surrogate Mclla.

What makes this request so specious is that Defendant admits (as it must) that it had no standing in Surrogate's Court to move to vacate Ms. Zuckerman's appointment. Now, Defendant

¹ At oral argument, Defendant's counsel conceded; "under 719 we do not have direct standing to seek removal . . . ." The transcript from this argument is attached, so the Court can see that Defendant had ample opportunity to present its arguments and that Surrogate Mella's rejection of the petition was carefully reasoned.

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page82 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29 Filed 06/16/17 Page 2 of 2



June 16, 2017 Page 2

threatens to go to the Appellate Division — where it, again, will have no standing — to argue that the Surrogate's Court failed to exercise its discretion to, sua sponte, vacate an appointment made nearly seven years ago to which none of the interested parties has ever objected, despite notice. Defendant's abusive tactics are part of its litigation strategy to cause delay, to avoid resolution on the merits, and to escalate Plaintiff's litigation costs.

Plaintiff respectfully asks this Court to deny Defendant's request for a "stay" or "suspension."

Respectfully submitted,

 $\langle \langle \rangle \rangle$ 

Ross L. Hirsch

Encl.

cc: All Counsel (via ECF)

## A-486

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 1 of 22

SURROGATE'S COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF NEW YORK
-----x File # 2010-2964A
In the Matter of the Estate of

in the Matter of the Estate of

ALICE LEFFMANN,

<u>Start</u> 10:19:25 a.m.

Deceased. <u>End</u>
------ 10:50:07 a.m.

May 23, 2017

31 Chambers St. New York, NY 10007

BEFORE:

HONORABLE RITA MELLA

Surrogate Judge

APPEARANCES:

JOHN J. BARNOSKY, ESQ.

JOSEPH T. LA FERLITA, ESQ.

Attorneys for the Metropolitan Museum of Art

Farrell Fritz, P.C.

400 RXR Plaza

Uniondale, New York 11556

(516) 227-0700

GARY B. FRIEDMAN, ESQ. JEFFERY H. SHEETZ, ESQ.

Attorneys for Laurel Zuckerman Greenfield Stein & Senior LLP 600 Third Avenue, 11th Floor New York, New York 10016

(212) 818-9600

ROSS L. HIRSCH, ESQ.

Attorney for Laurel Zuckerman

Herrick Feinstein LLP

Two Park Avenue

New York, New York 10016

(212) 592-5961

### AA Express Transcripts

195 Willoughby Ave, Suite 1514, Brookiyn, New York 11205 (888) 456-9716 • (888) 677-6131 fax

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 2 of 22

APPEARANCES: STEVEN ROY FINKELSTEIN, ESQ.

Attorney for N.Y. County Public Administrator

Finkelstein & Virga P.C. 90 Broad Street, Suite 1700 New York, New York 10004-2286

(212) 363-2500

LISA MARY BARBIERI, ESQ.

Attorney General State of New York

120 Broadway

New York, New York 10271-0002

(212) 416-8396

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 3 of 22

!	Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 3
1	COURT CLERK: Applications 5 and 8, Alice
2	Leffman.
3	MR, FRIEDMAN: Good morning, Your Honor, Gary
4	Friedman and Jeffery Sheetz, Greenfield Stein & Senior, co-
5	counsel for Laurel Zuckerman, as Ancillary Administrator.
6	And my co-counsel, Ross Hirsch, from Herrick Feinstein LLP.
7	MR. BARNOSKY: John J. Barnosky, Farrell Fritz,
8	P.C., Attorney for the Metropolitan Museum of Art. And my
9	colleague, Joseph La Ferlita.
70	MR. FINKELSTEIN: Good morning, Your Honor,
11	Steven Finkelstein, counsel to the Public Administrator,
12	County of New York.
13	MS. BARBIERI: Lisa Barbieri, Attorney General,
14	State of New York. Good morning, Your Honor.
15	THE COURT: Good morning. Before I say anything,
16	I should tell you that I know that $I^{\dagger}m$ going to sound like
17	I'm sucking up to you, but I think these papers are just so
10	well-written and I very much enjoyed reading them. In the
19	way that you can enjoy reading legal papers of course.
20	(Laughter.)
21	MR. BARNOSKY: Thank you, Your Honor.
22	MR. FRIEDMAN: Thank you.
23	THE COURT: But thank you. And this applies to
24	papers for both sides. Including yours, Ms. Barbieri, who
25	didn't file any papers.

## Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 4 of 22

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 MS. BARBIERI: Easy to read, Your Honor. 1 (Laughter.) 2 THE COURT: Okay. So, Mr. Barnosky, you 3 represent the Petitioner here. It's an interesting 4 application. I'm assuming that you do not dispute that the 5 museum, the Metropolitan Museum, does not have any standing 6 to make this application to vacate a decree? 7 MR, BARNOSKY: Not exactly, Your Honor. We Θ believe that under 719 we do not have direct standing to 9 seek removal, but we obviously have, we believe under 10 719.10, the ability to bring it to the Court's attention, 11 and there is case law that supports that. But in addition, 12 we didn't seek removal directly, we proceeded to seek a 13 vacatur of the decree itself for lack of personal 14 jurisdiction over all necessary parties. An ancillary 15 effect of that, of course, is that the appointment of the 16 fiduciary would be negated, but we're not seeking directly 17 removal. 18 THE COURT: Well, it's good that you say that, 19 because I mean immediately I noticed that you didn't 20 actually style it as a petition to revoke the letters that 21 had been issued to Ms. Zuckerman. You actually styled it 22 as a petition to vacate a decree. 23

MR. BARNOSKY: Correct.

24

25

THE COURT: So, petitions to vacate decrees are

### A-490

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 5 of 22

governed by CPLR 5015, correct? And so, I think you would agree with me that under 5015, only an interested party who has been affected by the decree can actually move to vacate the decree. And the Metropolitan Museum in no way can claim to have been affected by that decree, other than the fact that they were sued by the Ancillary Administrator.

So, in essence what you're doing, Mr. Barnosky, is you're asking me to vacate this decree sua sponte.

MR. BARNOSKY: Correct.

THE COURT: Based on information that you have provided to me concerning what you believe is a lack jurisdiction over necessary parties at the time the decree was issued, correct?

MR. BARNOSKY: Correct, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Friedman, you would agree that 5015 is the governing provision here?

MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes, Your Honor. And we think that if the Court were even to consider the arguments advanced by the Met, you would be opening the flood gates to a collateral attack to the issuance of letters in every case, every wrongful death action brought in the State of New York, every case where an estate is a Plaintiff. Then the defendant, the tort defendant, the commercial defendant in the other action would come to this Court, would litigate the issue of whether or not there was some

## Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 6 of 22

1

2

3

4

6

7

θ

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

decree.

6 Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 irregularity, some defect in the appointment process. mean it could lead to in a probate proceeding, because of the Court's duty under 1418 to be satisfied as to the validity of the will, to allow a complete stranger to come in and try and argue that the will is not valid. THE COURT: And by the way, Ms. Barbieri, are you going to take a positon on this application? MS. BARBIERI: The office is not taking a position, but I just have to say that they're not arguing to invalidate the will; they're arguing to reopen the probate. THE COURT: Correct. So, Mr. Barnosky, is it safe to say that if this decree admitted a foreign will to probate, but did not issue letters to Ms. Zukerman, that you wouldn't be here today? MR. BARNOSKY: Well, it's that part of the process that was not complied with, because the people who had priority were not given notice. So, I think if the decree, even if it admits the will to probate, is not done in a way that joins all proper parties, the decree itself is to be set aside. Whether it admits the will to probate, or it appoints the fiduciary. I mean a bad decree is a bad

THE COURT: Correct. But you wouldn't be here, right? Because it wouldn't affect the Met in any way. If

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 7 of 22

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 7 this decree did not issue any letters --1 2 MR. BARNOSKY: Well, then nobody would be suing 3 us. THE COURT: Exactly. So, the point that I'm 4 5 trying to make is that in essence what this is, is an 6 application to revoke the letters that are issued to Ms. 7 Zuckerman, correct? 8 MR. BARNOSKY: Essentially, that's correct. THE COURT: Correct. Because in reality, the 9 decree, the ancillary decree by itself is that the issuance 10 of letters does not affect in any way your client. 11 Correct? 12 MR. BARNOSKY: That's correct. 13 THE COURT: So, we get to the point where we then 14 have to look at 711 and 719 of the SCPA in order to look at 15 16 who can actually bring a petition, who has standing to 17 bring a petition to revoke letters that were issued by this Court. And I think that it's clear that a party that has 18 been sued by a person to whom letters were issued by this 19

So, again, what you're hoping for is that by bringing these issues to my attention, you would convince me to, on my own, vacate this decree. And will that open the flood gates as Mr. Friedman just said?

Court is not one of the parties listed under 711 as having

standing to bring this petition.

20

21

22

23

24

25

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 8 of 22

Θ

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17

MR. BARNOSKY: Well, there's statutory authority for it, so, it isn't a question of the policy of flood gates or not. 719.10 says that anyone can bring to the attention of the Court misrepresentations that were made in the petition. In the <u>Matter of Stettner</u>, the appellate division, while they did and affirmed as to the lack of standing, they said ah, but of course, you do have the right to bring it to the attention of the court. And even though they spend a half a page on standing, they spend eight pages in their decision doing the analysis of whether there was proper jurisdiction. And they concluded in this case, there were no material representations in that case.

In the <u>Matter of Young</u>, which was coincidentally our case, Judge McCarty did grant it. We didn't have standing, our client, but they brought it to the attention of the court, and Judge McCarty said you're absolutely right, and sua sponte vacated the decree. And that's our position here, that the Court has a duty to make sure that a good decree is -- and remember, we're going to be at risk to any -- if there are people here who are unbound because there wasn't good service, six people, who were not cited, and their heirs and fiduciaries, we could make a deal with them, the federal court could decide whatever it decides, but we would still be at risk, Whichever way it goes, to those people who were not properly cited.

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 9 of 22

## Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17

THE COURT: Mr. Barnosky, if you believe that they were necessary parties, why didn't you cite UBS and all of these people that were cited and the ones that were not cited in your petition to vacate a decree that would directly affect them?

MR. BARNOSKY: Because it's the Petitioner's job to do that.

THE COURT: No, you are the Petitioner.

MR. BARNOSKY: No, it's a petition in the other --

THE COURT: In your petition, if you believe that there were necessary parties for the issuance of the decree, the necessary parties were vacated in that decree. Especially, UBS who most definitely was named executor on the will that was admitted to probate, or actually, that was read and accepted by the authorities in Switzerland. So, again, you believe that there were necessary parties here, so why not cite them here then in your petition?

MR. BARNOSKY: We thought the appropriate relief was to ask the Court to go order, if you will, the decree vacated, and they have to do it over. If it was defective because of their fault and what they didn't do, very frankly, it's not our job to correct it. And 719 doesn't require that.

THE COURT: Again, this is not an application

## Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 10 of 22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 10

pursuant to 719. We just agreed that this is a petition to vacate a decree, which has to be governed by 5015 of the CPLR. And anybody who would be affected by the vacatur of the decree should be again cited or given notice.

Let's say that I agree with you, and I look at 719, and then I had to go back to 711 to see what are the grounds. The grounds for revocation of letters. So, what are the grounds here, Mr. Barnosky?

MR. BARNOSKY: Well, the original probate petition, as we pointed out in our papers, listed these six heirs as people who had to be cited, and then they filed an amended petition and took them out. They averred that they were necessary parties, but then they moved them from the non-citation portion of the probate petition to the notice of probate portion. We think that was wrong, and they didn't have the right to do that. The statute says things could be dispensed with by order of the court, but there was no order of the court. They didn't even apply for it. They didn't ask that there be a dispensation. They didn't do any due diligence to speak of. There was no guardian ad litem. And as we pointed out, we found one of these people in five minutes. And they said under oath that they couldn't find any information on any of these people. So, that's what they should have done.

THE COURT: Mr. Friedman?

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 11 of 22

₿

Estate of Alice Leffmann ~ 5/23/17

MR. FRIEDMAN: Your Honor, the standard is a false suggestion of a material fact. As the Ben Friedman affirmation makes clear, those six persons were initially listed on the citation; they are listed in the papers that were filed in this Court. They were moved at the direction of someone in the probate department in 2010. So, there's clearly no false suggestion of material fact. The issue of due diligence, the ancillary probate statute does not require a filing of an affidavit of due diligence. And obviously in 2017, your ability to conduct internet research is a lot different than it was in 2010. And the fact that the Met was able to locate someone in 2017, while Ms. Zuckerman and her counsel were unable to locate in 2010 doesn't prove anything.

And we haven't been put to the test or required to submit an affidavit explaining the laborious efforts that Ms. Zuckerman made to try and find all the people that may have an interest in the Alice Leffman estate. As Your Honor can see from the probate filing, an enormous amount of work had to be done to list all of the people that were listed both in the persons who are required to be cited, those who are merely required to get notice of probate, and those people did get notice of probate.

So, the bottom line is here, Your Honor, six and a half years have gone by since 2010, and no one with any

## Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 12 of 22

	Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17						
1	interest in the Alice Leffmann estate has come forward to						
2	challenge Laurel Zuckerman's right to serve. And under the						
3	court of appeals' decision in Matter of Campbell, once						
4	letters issue, unless someone with a superior right to						
5	letters comes along, those letters remain in effect.						
6	THE COURT: Unless there is a ground to						
7	MR, FRIEDMAN: To remove.						
8	THE COURT: revoke those letters under 711,						
9	correct?						
10	MR. FRIEDMAN: Absolutely. Of course. Of						
11	course.						
12	THE COURT: Correct. And Mr. Finkelstein, for						
13	the Public Administrator, are you going to take a position						
14	on this application?						
15	MR. FINKELSTEIN: No, Your Honor. To the extent						
16	that the Public Administrator was not cited, we would stand						
17	and accept the jurisdiction of the Court, we would submit						
18	to the jurisdiction of the Court, but we see no reason to						
19	append the letters as they presently are.						
20	THE COURT: So, one big issue here is whether						
21	there was a false suggestion of a material fact, because I						
22	believe that's the only ground on which Petitioner is						
23	relying here, out of the grounds listed in 711 of the SCPA.						
24	And Mr. Barnosky just mentioned listing people originally						
25	under question five, and then moving them to question six,						

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

θ

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1 B

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 13 and not providing information about these people under oath. About six of them under oath. So, was it false what they said? Was it false, or did the Court look at this back then in 2010? And ask you know, I was not here. This is not my decree. Did the Court look at it? Looked at the application, and it made an evaluation of jurisdiction, and then proceeded to issue the decree. Isn't that a more likely scenario here since the probate department and chambers do look at these applications, and they make an evaluation and determination as to whether jurisdiction has been completed to the satisfaction of the Court? Isn't the Court then sort of an intervening factor here, an intervening cause that would make these representations not false?

MR. BARNOSKY: Well, Your Honor, we don't know what happened then. Even if we take what they say as true, the statute says that any dispensation has to be by order of the court. I think the word "order" is pretty clear that it means an order of the court. I don't think a probate clerk saying move this from 5A to 6 is an order of the court. And so, I don't think they complied with the statute.

But aside from those six people, I think one of the more important things here is that the Petitioner represented that he was a representative of the community

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 14 of 22

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 14

of heirs. I think you probably read the papers that

Switzerland has this procedure where there's something

called the community of heirs. That all the heirs act

jointly, and their expert conceded this, unless one of them

steps forward in the Swiss court and says hey, I want to be

the representative of the heirs.

Their expert, who has now done a bit of a flipflop in his second opinion, but in his first opinion, their
expert and ours both agreed that under Swiss law, the
community of heirs must act jointly unless they go through
this procedure of one of them seeking to be the
representative. And the Petitioner here represented to
this Court and in the papers that he was a representative
of the community of heirs. And he wasn't, He didn't go
through procedure; he didn't get consent; he didn't get
renunciations from all the members. And both of the
experts said that the community of heirs must act jointly.

THE COURT: What makes you think that this person, the Petitioner, Mr. Day, Mr. Day is the name of the Petitioner in the ancillary application; what makes you think that he actually represented to the court that he was a representative of the community of heirs?

MR. BARNOSKY: Because that's what would give him standing. Under the statute, under 1604, he has standing by virtue of being one of the people who was a residuary

## Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 15 of 22

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 15 beneficiary. And then the statute says, you've got to go 1 in the order. You only get to do a designation if all the 2 people above said we don't want to serve. And he didn't 3 serve them; he certainly didn't get their consent; and so, he lacked the standing to file a designation because two 5 only kicks in under 1604 if you've blown through all the 6 orders in one. 7 THE COURT: How about in 1604, subdivision D? В MR. BARNOSKY: For sure. Because 'D' sends you 9 over to 1418, which has its own order of priorities. And 10 in there it's even more clear the interest there. It has 11 specific language about heirs or their fiduciaries. So, 12 1418 actually adds a level of person who has to be cited in 13 the proceeding. 14 THE COURT: Actually, 1418 refers to the people 15 who apply already. 1418 is not the statute that actually 16 talks about the process or the procedure to cite people in 17 an Administration CTA application. That statute is 1419 18 actually. I cannot believe that I know all of these 19 statutes. 20 (Laughter.) 21 MR, BARNOSKY: I'm impressed. I didn't know 22 until recently. 23 THE COURT: What is this about? I should have 24

AA Express Transcripts (888) 456-9716 • (888) 677-6131 fax

25

better things to do with my memory and my time. I do agree

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 16 of 22

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 16

of course that 1604 is where we start. And that under subdivision 1(b) of 1604, UBS, who had been appointed in the original jurisdiction in Switzerland to act as executor as the party with priority here. UBS recited, refused to do anything, did not come here. In fact, told the attorney for the Petitioner, which the Petitioner then relayed to the Court in an affirmation, that they were not going to do anything. So, the Court had to go down the list. It seems to me that 1604 is the guiding statute here.

And I know, Mr. Barnosky, that you have indicated that the Court should have given notice to these parties to actually force them to renounce, to say either you renounce, or I'm going to deem that you have renounced by a certain date. But could I really force people to renounce here? Could I force them to file a renunciation?

MR. BARNOSKY: Well, there's a procedure of course in 1416 that says that if a person refuses to renounce, you can cite them to be appointed, and if they fail to qualify, they'll be deemed to renounce. So, the statute contemplates how that happens.

THE COURT: You think that applies here, that 1416? This not a will that actually was admitted to probate. I mean it's not a will that was meant to be admitted to probate in New York.

MR. BARNOSKY: Well, it certainly applies to UBS

AA Express Transcripts (888) 456-9716 • (888) 677-6131 fax

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 17 of 22

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 17 because it says so. That a person named in the will. 1 THE COURT: Mr. Friedman? 2 MR. FRIEDMAN: Two points, Your Honor. 1604(2) 3 makes it clear that's not what has to happen. 1604(2) says 4 if the person entitled and named as executor in the foreign 5 б jurisdiction doesn't qualify, then you go to the waterfall 7 in 1604(1). And here, it's beyond dispute that UBS declined to qualify. So, in 1419, it just doesn't matter. 8 9 And more importantly, in the statement that the Petitioner, Nicholas Day, is the fiduciary of her residuary 10 beneficiary, and therefore is entitled under 1418 to 11 12 designate, which he did. And quite frankly, I think the Swiss law, although interesting, is rather irrelevant to 13 the disposition of the application by the Met. 14 15 THE COURT: I agree with that. I mean it was interesting to read from Mr. Romano and Mr. Jonas about 16 what happens in Switzerland, and how things are doing, and 17 how things work, but I don't see the relevance of any of 18 19 that to our proceeding here, and to whatever happened in that application. And I think you said 1419 does not 20 matter. I think you meant, Mr. Friedman, that 1416 does 21 22 not matter.

MR. FRIEDMAN: 1416, Your Honor. I misspoke.

THE COURT: So, going down the list of 1604, we get to subdivision 1(c), which then talks about anyone

23

24

25

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 18 of 22

В

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 18 acting in the foreign jurisdictions to administer the assets. And this even had at point being dead for about 42 years or so or more. And so, there was no one out there. So, the court had to go to (d). And under (d), meaning go back to 1418, anybody would be entitled to Letters of Administration CTA. Then we get to Mr. Day.

MR. BARNOSKY: But we're missing 1604(c), which --

THE COURT: No, I just talked about it. I said no one was acting in the jurisdiction --

MR. BARNOSKY: And the Swiss counsel have opined that the community there, if you will, automatically gets resurrected if a new asset is discovered. And that's what's being alleged here. It's true the estate was closed. I'm sure the community of heirs and the executor gave up acting, but now, there's an allegation that there's a new asset of the estate, and the Swiss counsel has said, well, when that happens, that resurrects the community of heirs, and that would put you into 1604(1)(c).

THE COURT: But it says acting to administer the assets. It doesn't say acting as in filling the seat, or occupying the seat and name. It says acting to administer the assets. There was no one acting at that point. So, again, the court, it seems to me as I said before, was justified in going down to (d), to subdivision (d). If

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 19 of 22

Estate of Alice Leffmann ~ 5/23/17 19 someone were listening to us talking, they probably would think we have lost our minds.

(Laughter.)

THE COURT: With the 1416 and the 1604 and the 1418. So, I guess you see where I'm going with this. Is there anybody else who would like to say anything at this point?

(No response.)

application. And what I'm going to do is grant the motion to dismiss the petition to vacate this Court's decree, dated October 18, 2010, which admitted the decedent's foreign will to ancillary probate. The Petitioner in its capacity as the defendant in a law suit commenced in federal court by Laurel Zuckerman, the Ancillary Administrator CTA, to whom letters were issued by this Court, has no standing to petition to vacate this Court's decree under CPLR 5015(a), or to revoke the letters issued by this Court under SCPA 711.

In addition, the Court finds that there is no basis for Court to vacate this decree sua sponte. First, the petition does not bring any fact to the attention of the Court that would provide grounds for revocation of Ms. Zuckerman's letters under 711 of the SCPA. Contrary to Petitioner's argument, the Petitioner in the ancillary

### Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 20 of 22

Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 20

probate proceeding did not misrepresent any material upon which the Court relied in issuing its decree. And that is setting aside the fact that under CPLR 5015 the Court cannot act sua sponte to vacate a decree.

Second, a reasonable reading of the ancillary probate application in this case leads to the conclusion that the Surrogate exercise her discretion to determine the parties who were cited with process pursuant to SCPA 1609(2). UBS, the party who had priority (indiscernible) of ancillary letters under SCPA 1604(1)(b) was cited and did not appear in response to the citation, or otherwise object to the relief requested in it.

In addition, in an affirmation, counsel for the Petitioner in the ancillary probate proceeding provided the Court with information that UBS was not included to quality in this case, and the Court properly relied on this information. Because no party has "acted" in 2010 in Switzerland to administer the assets of this decedent, who had died in 1966, the Court could not have appointed or required process on any party pursuant to SCPA 1604(1)(c). The Court therefore properly relied on SCPA 1604(1)(d) and SCPA 1604(2) and issued Letters of Ancillary Administration CTA pursuant to SCPA 1418 to Ms. Zuckerman, an eligible person who had designated by Mr. Day, a party he was entitled to so-designate.

## Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 21 of 22

1	Partoto of Bld 1-55 5/02/17	od I						
	Estate of Alice Leffmann - 5/23/17 21							
1	On the application before this Court at this							
2	time, the Court is not inclined to disturb the decree.							
3	Thank you very much.							
4	ALL COUNSEL: Thank you, Your Honor.							
5	- 000 -							
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13		1						
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19	-							
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
	AA Express Transcripts (888) 456-9716 + (888) 677-6131 fax							

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 29-1 Filed 06/16/17 Page 22 of 22

22

#### CERTIFICATE

I, Rochelle V. Grant, certify that the foregoing transcript of the proceedings held before Surrogate Judge Rita Mella on 5/23/17 in the Surrogate's Court of the State of New York, County of New York, in the Estate of Alice Leffman, File Number 2010-2964A, was prepared using the required transcription equipment and is a true and accurate record of the proceedings to the best of my ability.

Rochelle V. Grant

Date transcribed:

May 28, 2017

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page 105 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 28 Filed 06/16/17 Page 1 of 1

### WILMERHALE

+1 202 663 6558 (t) +1 202 663 6363 (f)

david.bowker@wilmerhale.com

David W. Bowker June 16, 2017

### VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A. Preska United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Suite 12A New York, New York 10007

> Laurel Zuckerman, As Ancillary Administratix Of The Estate Of Alice Leffmann v. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 16-civ-07665 (LAP)

Dear Judge Preska:

As coupsel for Defendant, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, I write in response to Plaintiff's June 12, 2017 letter attaching the Surrogate's Court's June 5, 2017 Decision granting Plaintiff's motion to dismiss the Museum's petition to vacate the decree appointing Ms. Zuckerman as ancillary administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann. See ECF No. 27.

I write to notify Your Honor that the Museum intends to file with the Surrogate's Court a motion to reargue/renew, and to file a notice of appeal. The Museum continues to have concerns that any judgment Your Honor issues in this litigation brought by Ms. Zuckerman may not be binding on the many heirs of the Estate of Alice Leffmann and therefore may be vulnerable to challenge at a later date. The Museum helieves that asking Surrogate Mella to address certain issnes on a motion to reargue/renew, and perhaps asking the appellate court to address certain issues on appeal, will help ensure that if Ms. Zuckerman is permitted to represent the Estate in this litigation any judgment Your Honor issues will not be vulnerable to challenge at a later date.

We will provide written updates to Your Honor on the status of further litigation in the Surrogate's Court and the appellate court. The Museum respectfully requests that the abovecaptioned litigation pending before this Court be stayed or suspended pending the resolution of that further litigation.

Sincerely, /s/ David W. Bowker David W. Bowker All Counsel (via ECF) cc:

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page106 of 110 A-509

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 30 Filed 07/12/17 Page 1 of 1

### WILMERHALE

July 12, 2017

David W. Bowker

+1 202 663 6558 (t) +1 202 863 6363 (f) david.bowker@wilmerhale.com

#### VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A. Preska United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Suite 12A New York, New York 10007

> Laurel Zuckerman, As Ancillary Administratrix Of The Estate Of Alice Leffmann v. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 16-civ-07665 (LAP)

Dear Judge Preska:

On hehalf of Defendant The Metropolitan Museum of Art (the "Museum"), I write in response to Plaintiff's letter of June 16, 2017 to make clear that the Museum does not seek "to cause delay, to avoid resolution on the merits, [or] to escalate Plaintiff's litigation costs." Quite the contrary, the Museum is eager to have this case resolved on the merits, for the reasons expressed in its motion to dismiss. The Museum's concern, however, is that any resolution on the merits could be subject to collateral attack on the ground that Plaintiff obtained her Ancillary Letters to represent the Estate without notifying all twelve of the heirs of Alice Leffmann or their fiduciaries. This is not a new concern. Long before Plaintiff filed suit, the Museum expressed its concerns about her apparent lack of authority to represent and bind the heirs and their successors, and when Plaintiff brought this lawsuit, the Museum promptly filed its petition in Surrogate's Court expressing this concern. Because these issues go to the heart of Plaintiff's standing and to this Court's jurisdiction in the litigation pending before Your Honor, the Museum continues to maintain that they must be resolved before this action can proceed.

Sincerely,

/s/ David W. Bowker

David W. Bowker

All Counsel (via ECF) cc:

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page107 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 31 Filed 07/14/17 Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 30 Filed 07/12/17 Page 1 of 1

m ekterimenele

DSIX SIMY ranahawa WILMERHALE

July 12, 2017

VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A. Presia DATE FILED: United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Suite 12A New York, New York 10007

David W. Bowker

+1 202 663 6558 (I) +1 202 663 6363 (f) david.bowker@wilmerhale.com

Laurel Zuckerman, As Ancillary Administratrix Of The Estate Of Alice Leffmann Re: v. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 16-civ-07665 (LAP)

Dear Judge Preska:

On behalf of Defendant The Metropolitan Museum of Art (the "Museum"), I write in response to Plaintiff's letter of June 16, 2017 to make clear that the Museum does not seek "to cause delay, to avoid resolution on the merits, [or] to escalate Plaintiff's litigation costs." Quite the contrary, the Museum is eager to have this case resolved on the merits, for the reasons expressed in its motion to dismiss. The Museum's concern, however, is that any resolution on the merits could be subject to collateral attack on the ground that Plaintiff obtained her Ancillary Letters to represent the Estate without notifying all twelve of the heirs of Alice Leffmann or their fiduciaries. This is not a new concern. Long before Plaintiff filed suit, the Museum expressed its concerns about her apparent lack of authority to represent and bind the heirs and their successors, and when Plaintiff brought this lawsuit, the Museum promptly filed its petition in Surrogate's Court expressing this concern. Because these issues go to the heart of Plaintiff's standing and to this Court's jurisdiction in the litigation pending before Your Honor, the Museum continues to maintain that they must be resolved before this action can proceed.

Sincerely,

/s/ David W. Bowker

David W. Bowker

co:

All Counsel (via ECF)

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page108 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 32 Filed 07/19/17 Page 1 of 2



Ross L. Hirsch
Partner
Phone: 212,592,5961
Fax: 212,545,2330
rh]rsch@herrlck.com

July 19, 2017

#### VIA ECF

The Honorable Loretta A. Preska United States District Court Southern District of New York 500 Pearl Street, Room 12A New York, New York 10007

Re: Laurel Zuckerman, As Ancillary Administratrix of the estate of Alice Leffmann v.

The Metropolitan Museum of Art. 16-civ-07665 (LAP) (the "Action")

Dear Judge Preska:

As counsel for Plaintiff, we write in response to Defendant's letter, dated July 12, 2017, and in opposition to Defendant's continued efforts to delay the Court's adjudication of Defendant's motion to dismiss in this Action (the "Motion").

In its letter, Defendant argues that this Action should be put on an indefinite hold until the Surrogate's Court addresses its petition (the "Petition") challenging Plaintiff's appointment as ancillary administrator of the estate of Alice Leffmann. The Petition was filed in November 2016, days before Defendant filed the Motion in this Court.

Defendant's letter fails to aeknowledge that the Snrrogate's Court has, after extensive (and expensive) briefing and argument, <u>already rejected and dismissed Defendant's Petition</u>. In prior correspondence (see letters, dated June 12 and June 16), we provided the Court with the decision and the transcript from oral argument in Surrogate's Court. These materials speak for themselves in showing that Surrogate Mella carefully considered the "concerns" raised by Defendant and rejected every one of them, finding that Defendant has no standing to file the Petition and, regardless, that Defendant did not raise any grounds for the Court to vacate the appointment of Plaintiff.

The result reached in Surrogate's Court is correct and is the precise result anticipated by Plaintiff in opposing the Defendant's Motion. Defendant's effort to sway this Court by suggesting that a resolution on the merits in this Action would be subject to collateral attack was likewise raised in Surrogate's Court where it was swiftly rejected. Critically, this scare tactic is vitiated by the fact

¹ In opposing the Motion, we argued as follows with respect to Defendant's Petition:

[&]quot;This tact rings loudly of sharp practice, especially considering that the Museum has no standing in Surrogate's Court, as a matter of statutory law, to challenge the Letters of Administration; and, even if it had standing, the Museum fails to invoke any valid statutory basis for vacating the appointment years later. The proceeding before this Court should not be "stayed" or otherwise impeded by the Museum's "Hail Mary" effort to strip away the rights of the Leffmann estate via collateral proceedings."

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page109 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 32 Filed 07/19/17 Page 2 of 2



July 19, 2017 Page 2

that nearly <u>7 years</u> after Plaintiff's appointment by the Surrogate's Court — after notice was provided in the manner directed by the Surrogate's Court — no one (other than Defendant, now) has challenged, or lodged an objection to, Plaintiff's appointment or her fitness to represent the estate. As a matter of law, Plaintiff is a duly appointed representative of the estate of Alice Leffmann.

Regardless, Defendant asks this Court to put this Action on further hold while it reargues the identical positions already rejected by Surrogate Mella and pending its *yet-to-be-perfected* appeal of Surrogate Mella's decision — an appeal that Defendant has no standing to make. Though Defendant suggests in its letter that it is "eager" to have this case resolved on the merits, Defendant's conduct tells a very different story. Defendant, in its Motion filed on November 30, 2016, argued that this Action "should be dismissed without prejudice . . . or stayed or suspended pending the Surrogate's Court resolution of the Museum's petition." That "resolution" has now been reached, but Defendant still fights to delay this Court's determination of the Motion.

Plaintiff respectfully asks this Court to deny Defendant's request for a "stay" or "suspension."

Respectfully submitted,

Ross L. Hirsch

Encl.

cc: All Counsel (via ECF)

² Defendant's motion for re-argument was noticed with a return date of September 1, 2017.

## Case 18-634, Document 50-2, 05/25/2018, 2311705, Page110 of 110

Case 1:16-cv-07665-LAP Document 38 Filed 03/06/18 Page 1 of 1

## UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

(

LAUREL ZUCKERMAN, AS	ANCILLARY ADMINIST	RATRIX							
OF THE ESTATE OF ALICE	LEFFMANN								
(List the full name(s) of the plain	16	CV	07665	(LAP)					
-	against-	N	NOTICE OF APPEAL						
THE METROPOLITAN MUSE	UM OF ART	<del> </del>							
(List the full name(s) of the defe	ndant(s)/respondent(s).)								
Notice is hereby given that the following parties: LAUREL ZUCKERMAN, AS ANCILLARY									
ADMINISTRATRIX OF THE ESTATE OF ALICE LEFFMANN									
(list the names of all parties who	are filing an appeal)								
in the above-named case appeal to the United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit  from the judgment or order entered on:    02/07/2018									
(if the appeal is from an order, )	provide a brief description abo	ove of the pecision in the	order.)						
315/18		Jan	<u> </u>	m.)	Lange				
Dated		Signature			Q ·				
Kaye, Lawrence, M.									
Name (Last, First, MI)									
2 Park Avenue	New York	NY		10016					
Address	City	State		Zlp Code					
212-592-1410	lkaye@heri	lkaye@herrick.com							
Telephone Number	······································	E-mail Address	-mall Address (if available)						

Rev. 12/23/13

Each party filing the appeal must date and sign the Notice of Appeal and provide his or her mailing address and telephone number, EXCEPT that a signer of a pro-se notice of appeal may sign for his or her spouse and minor children if they are parties to the case. Fed. R. App. P. 3(c)(2). Attach additional sheets of paper as necessary.